

**STUDENTS' GRAMMATICAL ERROR IN TRANSLATION FROM INDONESIAN
INTO ENGLISH IN 2017/2018 ACCADEMIC YEAR**

**A Thesis
Submitted as a Partial Fulfillment of the Requirement for S1 Degree**

By

**JEMI KARTONO
NPM. 1311040229**

Study Program : English Education



**TARBIYAH AND TEACHER TRAINING FACULTY
RADEN INTAN LAMPUNG STATE ISLAMIC UNIVERSITY
2018**

**STUDENTS' GRAMMATICAL ERROR IN TRANSLATION FROM INDONESIAN
INTO ENGLISH IN 2017/2018 ACCADEMIC YEAR**

**A Thesis
Submitted as a Partial Fulfillment of the Requirement for S1 Degree**

By

**JEMI KARTONO
NPM. 1311040229**

Study Program : English Education

Advisor : M. Ridho Kholid, M.Pd

Co-Advisor : Dr. M. Muhassin, M.Hum

**TARBIYAH AND TEACHER TRAINING FACULTY
RADEN INTAN LAMPUNG STATE ISLAMIC UNIVERSITY
2018**

ABSTRACT

STUDENTS' GRAMMATICAL ERROR IN TRANSLATION FROM INDONESIAN INTO ENGLISH IN 2017/2018 ACADEMIC YEAR

**By
Jemi Kartono**

Grammar is crucial to be mastered in order to make a well-structured writing. In the field of learning process, the students still made errors, so it is important to analyze their errors. The objective of this research is to describe types of errors based on Surface Strategy Taxonomy made by the students in their translation text and to find out most common errors made by the students in their translation text. This research applied descriptive qualitative method, where the researcher gathered the data from the students translation. The data gained were further classified based on the surface strategy taxonomy in order to draw the conclusion.

After analyzing the data, it was found that the fifth semester Student at STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung, committed four types of errors based on surface strategy taxonomy. The most common errors of surface strategy taxonomy is misformation 1081 items of errors or 60.73%, the second is omission which consist of 462 errors or 25.95%, then the third is addition which consist of 205 errors or 11.52%, and the last is misordering which consist of 32 errors or 1.80%.

Keywords : *Error analysis, surface strategy taxonomy, translation, grammatical error*



KEMENTERIAN AGAMA RI
UNIVERSITAS ISLAM NEGERI RADEN INTAN LAMPUNG
FAKULTAS TARBIYAH DAN KEGURUAN

Alamat : Jl. Letkol H. Endro Suratmin Sukarame Bandar Lampung Telp. (0721)703289

APPROVAL

Title : STUDENTS' GRAMMATICAL ERROR IN TRANSLATION FROM INDONESIAN INTO ENGLISH IN 2017/2018 ACADEMIC YEAR
Student's Name : Jemi Kartono
Student's Number : 1311040229
Study Program : English Education
Faculty : Tarbiyah and Teacher Training

APPROVED

To be tested and defended in the examination session
at Tarbiyah and Teacher Training Faculty, State Islamic University,
Raden Intan Lampung

Advisor,

Co-Advisor,

Dr. M. Muhassin, M.Hum
NIP. 197708182008011012

M. Ridho Kholid, M.Pd
NIP. 198505122015031004

**The Chairperson of
English Education Study Program**

Meisuri, M.Pd
NIP. 198005152003122004



KEMENTERIAN AGAMA RI
UNIVERSITAS ISLAM NEGERI RADEN INTAN LAMPUNG
FAKULTAS TARBIYAH DAN KEGURUAN

Alamat : Jl. Letkol H. Endro Suratmin Sukarame Bandar Lampung Telp. (0721)703289

ADMISSION

A thesis entitled: **STUDENTS' GRAMMATICAL ERROR IN TRANSLATION FROM INDONESIAN INTO ENGLISH IN 2017/2018 ACADEMIC YEAR**, by: **JEMI KARTONO, NPM: 1311040229**, Study Program: **English Education** was tested and defended in the examination session held on : **Wednesday, February 7th, 2018.**

Board of Examiners:

The Chairperson : Meisuri, M.Pd


(.....)

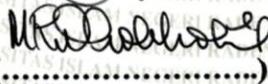
The Secretary : Yulan Puspita R, M.A


(.....)

The Primary Examiner : Satria Adi P, M.Pd


(.....)

The 2nd Co-Examiner : M.Ridho Kholid, M.Pd


(.....)

**The Dean of
Tarbiyah and Teacher Training Faculty**



Prof. Dr. H. Chairul Anwar, M.Pd
NIP. 195608101987031001

DECLARATION

I hereby state that this thesis entitled “Students’ Grammatical Error in Translation From Indonesia into English in 2017/2018 Academic Year” is completely my own work. I am fully aware that I have quoted some statements and theories from various sources and they are properly acknowledged in this thesis.

Bandar Lampung, 07 Februari 2017
Declared by,

Jemi Kartono
NPM. 1311040229

MOTTO

أَقْرَأْ بِاسْمِ رَبِّكَ الَّذِي خَلَقَ ﴿١﴾ خَلَقَ الْإِنْسَانَ مِنْ عَلَقٍ ﴿٢﴾ أَقْرَأْ وَرَبُّكَ الْأَكْرَمُ ﴿٣﴾

الَّذِي عَلَّمَ بِالْقَلَمِ ﴿٤﴾ عَلَّمَ الْإِنْسَانَ مَا لَمْ يَعْلَمْ ﴿٥﴾

“Read ! in the name of the Lord and Cherisher, who created (1), Created man, out of a clot of congealed blood (2), Read ! and the lord is most Bountiful (3), He who taught [the use of] the pen (4), Taught man that which he knew not (5)¹

¹ Al Quran, 96:1-5.

DEDICATION

This thesis is dedicated to everyone who cares and loves me. I would like to dedicate this thesis to:

1. My beloved father, Nuhakim, and my beautiful mother, Yuryani, who always pray, support and guide me to be success in my study and my life.
2. My beloved brother and Sisters, Jaka Kusnadi, Icha Santika, Ila Misra Yanti, Fenti Miranda, and Ferti Aninda, who always motivate me to succeed.
3. All My beloved uncle, my beloved aunt, and my beloved adopted father.
3. My beloved Almamater, UIN Raden Intan Lampung which has contributed a lot for my development.
4. My beloved friends in UIN Raden Intan Lampung.
5. My beloved Organizations, UKM Bahasa, UKM Pramuka, and UKM Al-Ittihad that give me so many experiences.

CURRICULUM VITAE

The name of the writer is Jemi Kartono. He was born in Banuayu on January 1, 1995. He is the first child of Mr. Nuhakim and Mrs. Yuryani. He has one younger brother whose name is Jaka Kusnadi and four younger Sister whose name are Ica Santika, Ila Misra Yanti, Fenti Miranda, and Ferti Aninda.

The writer began his school at SD Lematang Lestari Muara Enim in 2001 and he graduated in 2007. In the same year, he continued his study to SMP Lematang Lestari Muara Enim and graduated in 2010. After that, he continued his study to SMK 2 Mei Bandar Lampung and graduated in 2013. In the same year he continued his study in UIN Raden Intan Lampung as the student of English Study Program of Tarbiyah and Teacher Training Faculty.

During his study in UIN Raden Intan Lampung, he joined in several organizations such as UKM BAHASA, ESA, UKM AL-ITTIHAD, and UKM PRAMUKA. When he was in the fifth semester, in 2015-2016, he became the Head of Public relation Division of UKM BAHASA Lampung. He also joined a number of training such as : Entrepreneurship training by ESA in 2014, TOEFL Training by Language center of IAIN Raden Intan Lampung 2014.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Praise be to Allah, the most gracious and the most merciful, who has given him blessing and chance for completing this thesis entitled “Students’ Grammatical Error in Translation from Indonesia into English in 2017/2018 Academic Year”. This thesis is written as one of requirements of S-1 degree the English Education Study Program of UIN Raden Intan Lampung. In finishing this thesis, the researcher obtained so many helps, supports, loves and many valuable things from various sides. Therefore, the researcher would sincerely thank to:

1. Dr. H. Chairul Anwar, M.Pd., the Dean of Tarbiyah and Teacher Training Faculty of UIN Raden Intan Lampung, with his personnel who have given an opportunity and forbearance to the researcher when on going the study until the accomplishment of this thesis.
2. Meisuri, M.Pd., the Chairperson of English Education Study of UIN Raden Intan Lampung.
3. Dr. M.Muhassin, M. Hum., the advisor, who patiently guided the researcher until the completion of this thesis.
4. M. Ridho Kholid, M. Pd., the great Co-advisor, who has always patiently guidance and spent countless time that has given to the researcher to finish this thesis.

5. All excellent lecturers of English Education Study Program of UIN Raden Intan Lampung.
6. Dr. Akhmad Sutyono, M.Pd., the chairperson of STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung for allowing her to conduct the research.
7. Purna Wiratno, S.Pd., M.Pd., the lecturer of translation I and II of STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung who has helped and given suggestions during the research process.
8. Nuhakim and Yuryani, His father and his mother who have worked hard for him to continue his study and motivated him to not easy give up doing this thesis, all his cousins who always gave him spirit on completing the thesis, also his uncle, aunt, and adopted father for support his financial.
9. His beloved friends in English Department, M. Al-Mufariddun., Hanafi, Achmad Alfarezi, Fathur Rohman, Elmizar, who always give him motivation on completing this thesis.
10. His big family in UKM AL-Ittihad, Wawan Afrizal, Andi, Nawawi, Khayun A. R., M. Abdul Aziz., Rizantama A. N., etc
11. His big family in UKM Bahasa dan UKM Pramuka.
12. His great Organizations that always support and teach many knowledge and experiences as long as his study.

May Allah, the most gracious and the most merciful, always give blessing and love for all people who love him and he is loved for the guidance, support that have been given to the researcher. He really expects that this thesis can give advantages for the reader and the next.

Bandar Lampung, 07 Februari 2018
The Researcher,

Jemi Kartono
NPM. 1311040229

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
COVER	i
ABSTRACT	ii
APPROVAL	iii
ADMISSION	iv
DECLARATION	v
MOTTO	vi
DEDICATION	vii
CURRICULUM VITAE	viii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT	ix
TABLE OF CONTENTS	xii
LIST OF TABLES	xiv
LIST OF APPENDICES	xv
CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION	
A. Background of the Problem	1
B. Limitation of the Problem.....	8
C. Formulation of the Problem	8
D. Objective of the Problem.....	8
E. Significance of the Research	9
F. Scope of the Research	9
CHAPTER II REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE	
A. Grammar Structure.....	10
1. Definition of Grammar	10
2. Importance of Grammar	12
3. Sentence	14
4. Part of Sentence	14
5. Parts of Speech	15
a. Nouns.....	15
b. Verbs.....	16
c. Adjectives	18
d. Adverbs.....	19
e. Pronouns	19
f. Prepositions	22
g. Conjunctions.....	22
h. Determiners.....	24
B. Error Analysis	25
1. Error and Mistake.....	25
2. Definition of Error Analysis	28
3. Error Taxonomy	29
4. Surface Strategy Taxonomy.....	29
a. Omission	29

b. Addition	30
c. Misformation.....	32
d. Misoreder/misordering.....	34
5. Procedure of Error Analysis.....	35
C. Translation	35
1. Definitions of Translation	35
2. Translation Process	37
3. Translation Procedure	39
a. Additional information.....	39
b. Deletion information	39
c. Structural adjustment.....	39
4. Translation Equivalence	40
5. Back Translation	41
CHAPTER III RESEARCH METHODOLOGY	
A. Research Design	43
B. Data Source	43
C. Data Collecting Technique	44
D. Research Procedure	44
E. Data Analysis	45
CHAPTER IV RESULT AND DISCUSSION	
A. The Types of Error Based on Surface Strategy Taxonomy.....	46
1. Omission Errors.....	46
2. Addition Errors.....	49
3. Misformation Errors	53
4. Misordering Errors	57
B. The Most Common Errors in the Translation Result	58
CHAPTER V CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION	
A. Conclusion	61
B. Suggestion	62
REFERENCES	63
APPENDICES.....	65

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1 Personal Pronoun	19
Table 2 Demonstrative pronoun.....	19
Table 3 Example of Regularization errors	29
Table 4 Simple Addition Errors	29
Table 5 Recapitulation of Research Data.....	55
Table 6 The Percentage of Each Type of Errors in the Sentences	55
Table 7 The Percentage of Omission Error.....	56
Table 8 The Number of Addition Errors.....	56
Table 9 The Number of Misformation Errors	57
Table 10 The Number of Misordering Errors	57
Table 11 Number of Sentence Error	66
Table 12 Data of Students' Omission Error	110
Table 13 Data of Students' Addition Error	146
Table 14 Data of Students' Misformation Error	170
Table 15 Data of Students' Misordering Error	239

LIST OF APPENDICES

Appendix 1 The Result of Interview with Translation Teacher	66
Appendix 2 The Research Task	67
Appendix 3 Research Task Key	68
Appendix 4 Number of Sentence Error.....	69
Appendix 5 Data of Students' Ommision Error	113
Appendix 6 Data of Students' Addition Error	149
Appendix 7 Data of Students' Misformation Error	173
Appendix 8 Data of Students' misordering Error.....	243
Appendix 9 Data Dosen Dan Staff	244
Appendix 10 syllabus.....	245

CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION

A. Background of the Problem

وَمِنْ آيَاتِهِ ۚ خَلَقُ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ وَأَخْتَلَفُ اللَّسَانَ وَأَلْوَانَكُمْ ۗ إِنَّ فِي
ذَٰلِكَ لَآيَاتٍ لِّلْعَالَمِينَ ﴿٢٢﴾

Meaning: And of His signs is the creation of the heavens and the earth, and the difference of your languages and colours. Lo! herein indeed are portents for men of knowledge.¹ Allah makes human into various languages is for human to think and muse about Allah power, in order for the human faith to increase that finally human won't to worship the other god beside Allah because human has been aware that the other god is nothing or fake. Truly, God will not forgive the sin of shirk. He will forgive all sins except shirk.

The essence of God creates the heavens and the earth, the variety of our language and the color of the skin is that we know each other. The way we get to know each other is to learn the human languages that exist on earth. Because it is very difficult or impossible to learn all the languages of the earth, so we choose which language is the most widely understood in the world as our unifier and one of the language which is most understood and studied in the world is English.

¹ Al Qur'an, 30:22.

At this time, we need to learn English because English is almost used in every country in the world. Some country learn English as a first language, some use it as a second language, and the others make it as a foreign language. If we want to share information around the world we should use English so that our intention will be delivered well. In fact, people will find it difficult when they want to transfer their native language into English. There is an activity to facilitate the process of transferring from native language into English and it is called translation.

Translation is a phenomenon that has a huge effect on everyday life.² This is because of translation has so many benefits. One of the benefits of translation is we can convert our message in one language to another. Imagine, we are able to communitate each other around the world through translation. We may understand a song from another country because of translation.

In teaching learning, translation is learned by the students since they were elementary school. Although translation subject is not formally written in syllabus but the teacher sometimes asked the students to mention a translation of certain words and the students also must ever open a dictionary in order to find a meaning they do not know.

² Basil Hatim and Jeremy Munday, *Translation: an Advanced Resource Book*, (London: Routledge, 2004), p. 3

The problem is when the students want to translate a text from Indonesian into English, the students may make a failure in translating the text. Example Failure which the writer ever found by the students is misplacing word. They also may omit or add a word. They forget that there is a difference between English and Indonesia. They do not consider that english uses to be and some of placement of word is different from Indonesia.

Talking about failure, there are two kinds of failure. The first is a consciousness failure that is called mistake, the second is a unconsciousness failure which is named error. A mistake refers to a performance error. When the students make a failure they actually have a knowledge but because of some factors the students eventually make a mistake. Mistakes, when attention is called to them, can be self-corrected. While error reflects the competence of the learner. The students do not have a full of knowledge so that they do an error and when they are asked to correct the failure they cannot correct it. When they are asked why they do a failure they will reply with an answer that they do not know they have made a failure and they think what they do is right.³

³ H. Douglas Brown, *Principle of Language Learning and Teaching*, (New Jersey: Pearson Education Inc., 2007), pp. 226-227 (5th ed)

This distinction between performance and competence errors is extremely important, but it is often difficult to determine without a more in-depth analysis.⁴ Therefore, in some cases of research, the researcher do not distinguish between error and mistake. They called a failure as an error to any deviation, no matter what the characteristics or causes of the deviation might be.

There is a study of an error and mistake that is called error analyses. Error analysis is the study of the learner's error, which can be observed, analyzed, and classified to reveal something of the system operating within the learner.⁵ The students' error can be classified according to type of error based on surface strategy taxonomy. There are some previous research studies about error analysis based on surface strategy taxonomy as follows :

Firstly, Waway, *et. al.*, they discuss about an Analysis of Grammatical Errors in Writing Recount Text at the First Year of SMA YP UNILA Bandar Lampung. Having analyzed the data, it was found that the first grade students of first semester at SMA YP UNILA Bandar Lampung, committed four types of errors based on surface strategy taxonomy. The highest frequency of errors of surface strategy taxonomy is misformation 81 items of errors or 46.7%. The highest students' errors frequency of each error type is misformation of verb which consist of 43 errors or 53%, the second is

⁴ Heidi Dulay, *et. al*, *Language Two*, (New York: Oxford University Press, 1982), p. 139

⁵ H. Douglas Brown, *Op. Cit.*, p. 260

omission of verb which consist of 14 errors or 20.6%, then the third is addition of preposition which consist of 10 errors or 59%, and the last is misordering of phrase which consist of 9 errors or 100%. The highest frequency of whole errors is misformation, and the lowest one is misordering.⁶

Secondly, Suhono, dicusses about Dulay's Surface Strategy Taxonomy on the Efl Students' Composition: a Study of Error Analysis on second language learners of English Study Program at different grade semester of IAIM NU Metro. The results of this research revealed that 268 sentences indicated errors. In all semesters, types of omission error was the highest one 131 (48.9%) sentences. Furthermore, grammatical error in the second semester was the highest one 124 (46.8%) sentences.⁷

Thirdly, Choironi, *et. al.* discusse about Error Analysis of Students' Writing Descriptive Text, The result showed that the students committed four types of surface strategy taxonomy: addition (7.04%), omission (16,10%), misformation (73.46%), and misordering (3.40%). Misformation was the type of errors the students most frequently committed. This suggests that the

⁶ Bulqis Jolay Waway, *et. al.* An Analysis of Grammatical Errors in Writing Recount Text Based on Surface Strategy Taxonomy at The First Year of SMAYP Unila Bandar Lampung, p. 1 (on-Line), available on : <http://digilib.unila.ac.id/6915/7/bab%201.pdf> (February 5th 2017)

⁷ Suhono, Dulay's Surface Strategy Taxonomy on the EFL Students' Composition: A Study of Error Analysis, Iqra', vol. 1, no. 2, November 2016, p. 1 (on-Line), available on : <http://journal.iaimnumetrolampung.ac.id/index.php/ji/article/view/63> (February 5th 2017)

students' ability in writing descriptive texts in terms of surface strategy taxonomy needs to be improved.⁸

In contrast to previous studies, there are similarities in topic such as error analysis and surface strategy taxonomy. In the scope of error analysis, especially the researchers in Indonesia, studying error analysis of students' translation at college are rarely done by the researchers. Hence, the purposes of this research is to develop further analyzing of error analysis based on surface surface strategy taxonomy.

Furthermore, The writer took samples as students' translation. The students' translation error were found by the writer as in following details.

1. Phenomenon 1

- a. Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.
- b. Rina *does* her job well.

From the data *a) Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik* was translated into *Rina does her job well*. The translations include an error in misforming the verb 'does'. Whereas the correct one is *Rina did her job well*. Therefore the error is categorized as misformation.

⁸ Nur Choironi, *et. al.* Error Analysis of Students' Writing Descriptive Text Based on Surface Starategy Taxonomy, p. 4 (on-Line), available on: <http://digilib.unila.ac.id/26908/3/A%20SCRIPT%20TANPA%20BAB%20PEMBAHASAN.pdf> (February 5th 2017)

2. Phenomenon 2

- a) Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.
- b) We must clarify the term definition.

From the data *a) Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu* was translated into *b) We must clarify the term definition*. The translations include an error in misordering the words ‘*term definition*’. Whereas the correct one is *we must clarify the defition of the term*. Therefore the error is categorized as misordering.

3. Phenomenon 3

- a) Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.
- b) Listen carefully the conversation.

From the data *a) Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu* was translated into *b) Listen carefully the conversation*. The translations include an error in omitting ‘to’. Whereas the correct one is *Listen carefully to the conversation*. Therefore the error is categorized as omission.

Considering the explanation above, the researcher is interested to analyse the types of error based on surface strategy taxonomy such as omission, addition, misformation and misordering as a study titled *Students’ Grammatical Error Analysis in Translation from Indonesian into English in 2017/2018 Academic Year*.

B. Limitation of the Problem

In this paper, the problem is limited on analyzing the translation of a sentence based on Surface Strategy Taxonomy made by students of the fifth semester at STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung in 2017/2018 academic year. The errors were limited to four classifications based on the Surface Strategy Taxonomy. This includes omission, addition, misformation and misordering.

C. Formulation of the Problem

The formulations of this research were :

1. What are the types of errors based on Surface Strategy Taxonomy students of STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung Made in their translation text?
2. What are the most common errors students of STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung Made in their translation text?

D. Objective of the Problem

Based on the formulation of the problem above, the objectives of this study were as follows:

1. To describe types of error based on Surface Strategy Taxonomy made by the students of STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung in their translation text.
2. To find out most common errors made by the students of STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung in their translation text.

E. Significance of the Research

Particularly, this paper is expected to be beneficial in improving the writers' perception in Error Analysis and generally for anyone who is interested in reading about error analysis field. Especially for students of English Education Department, they can read this study as one of their references for additional information.

F. Scope of the Research

Scope of the Research were :

1. Subject of the research

Subject of the research were students of the 5th semester of STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung in 2017/2018 academic year.

2. Object of the Research

Object of the research were analyzing students' errors in translating sentences based on surface strategy taxonomy.

3. Time of the Research

The research was conducted in 2017/2018 academic year.

4. Place of the Research

The research was conducted at STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung.

CHAPTER II

REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE

A. Grammatical Structure

1. Definition of Grammar

In the context of education especially in the learning and teaching of a foreign language, it is quite important to learn grammar as it is one of the language components beside the vocabulary and sound system which students should acquire because without grammar, the communication may not delivered well. As foreign language, students should know about the language rules that native speakers use as a communication tool. But sometimes, when they write or speak thoughts, they do not realize that its have patterns and they have to apply the patterns.

Grammar is used as a guide for the writers or speakers in expressing their thoughts. Peat states that grammar is about knowing why something reads badly and knowing how to fix it.¹ It means that, when students want to express their thoughts, they should know grammar because it shows the meaning and relation with every single word that becomes a sentence. Without knowing grammar, the written text will be read badly and the message will be not delivered well. When sentences read bad, it may be caused by not applying grammar.

¹ Jennifer Peat, *et. al.*, *Scientific Writing: Easy When You Know How*, (London: BMJ Books, 2002), p. 214

According to Ratford, "Grammar is traditionally subdivided into two different but interrelated areas of study – **morphology** and **syntax**. Morphology is the study of how words are formed out of smaller units (called **morphemes**), and Syntax is the study of the way in which phrases and sentences are structured out of words."² In learning grammar means learning of morphology and syntax because both of them are the components of language.

In additionn Kolln and Funk point out three definitions of grammar. First, *Grammar is the system of rules in our heads*, means the study of grammar a lifetime of “knowing” how to produce sentences. This subconscious system of rules is your “language competence.” From the statement above, the writer take a conclusion that we have been learning grammar in our life unconsciously, so that we have theory of grammar in our heads that we do not realize. Second, *grammar is the formal description of the rules*, This definition refers to the branch of linguistic science concerned with the formal description of language, the subject matter of books like this one, which identify in an objective way the form and structure, the syntax, of sentences. We can conclude that grammar can be learned formally in our school and we can get the term of grammar with reading book, and the third, *grammar is the social implications of usage, sometimes called “linguistic*

² Andrew Ratford, *An Introduction to English Sentence Structure*, (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009), p. 1

etiquette. This definition could be called do's and don't's of usage. For example, using certain words may be thought of as bad manners in particular contexts. This definition also applies when people use terms like "poor grammar" or "good grammar." The writer sum up this definition that using grammar can also be determined by the culture or tradition. The use of a word in a area can be good but not necessarily in other.³

Considering those definitions and explanation, the writer shows that grammar is a set of rules derived from a language that enable people to understand what they read or what they construct in sentences or expressions when they communicate. Grammar is the way of the spoken and written language to be organized. It is concerned with the order of word groups, clauses and sentences or morphemes in words. It is closely related to generic structure and cohesion.

2. Importance of Grammar

When teaching a language, teachers actually have two purposes; Insure fluency and accuracy in all language skills. Fluency is the ability to speak fluently whereas accuracy is ability to speak with correct grammar structures, such as the using verb forms correctly, phrasal verbs, prepositions, etc. To communicate intelligibly, to make sense with each sentences, a learner should know the grammar of the target language.

³ Martha Kolln and Robert Funk, *Understanding English Grammar*, (New York: Pearson, 2012), p. 5 (9th ed)

According to Ur "Grammar does not only affect how units of language are combined in order to 'look right'; it also affects their meaning."⁴

Supporting his opinion, Knapp and Watkins state that "Grammar is a name for the resources available to users of a language system for producing texts. A knowledge of grammar by a speaker or writer shifts language use from the implicit and unconscious to a conscious manipulation of language and choice of appropriate texts."⁵ From that statement, it is clear that grammar is one of the important things in English because it is not just to make the sentence good but also it will refer to its meaning. "A knowledge of grammar in this sense is not just concerned with rules for what can and can't be done with the organisation and use of words in English sentences, but also with the way written English functions"⁶ Therefore, to write or speak in a clearer and more effective manner, people have to study grammar. For the people who have unconscious knowledge of grammar, it may be sufficient for simple language use. But the people who wish to communicate in the artistic manner with well-defined structures must go for the greater depth of understanding and proficiency what the study of grammar offers.

⁴ Penny Ur, *A Course in Language Teaching: Practice and Theory*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991), p. 76

⁵ Peter Knapp and Megan Watkins, *Genre, Text, Grammar: Technologies for Teaching and Assessing Writing*, p. 32

⁶ *Ibid.*, p. 33

3. Sentence

A sentence is a set of words standing on their own as a sense unit, its conclusion marked by a full stop or equivalent (question mark, exclamation mark). In many language sentence begin with capital letter, and include a verb. The writer add a conlucion that a sentence is a group of words that makes complete sense beginning with a capital letter and ending with a full stop. A sentence may only consist of a **subject** and a **verb** without existence of object.

4. Part of Sentence

The most common parts of the sentence is subject, verb and object, which may be combined into a basic pattern. The complement looks like an object, except that it refers to the same thing as the subject. Finally there is the adverbial: another word or phrase which adds further information: words or phrases like yesterday, at home, on his own.⁷ The writer concludes according to the explanation above that there are four part of sentence, such as subject, verb, object, complement, and adverbial. Subject is a doer of the action or who is decribed by complement, verb will be explained more in part of speech below, and the last adverbial is words explain further information.

⁷ Penny Ur, *A Course in Language Teaching: Practice and Theory*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991), pp. 79-80

5. Parts of Speech

At least, there are eight word classes; all will be explained below :

a. Nouns

Noun is the category containing words denoting all kinds of physical objects, such as persons, animals and inanimate objects: *cat, tiger, man, woman, flower, diamond, car, computer, etc.* There are also innumerable abstract nouns such as; *absence, manliness, fact, idea, sensitivity, computation, etc.*

The majority of nouns, though certainly not all, have an inflectional form contrast between singular and plural forms : *cat - cats, tiger - tigers, man - men, woman - women, etc.*⁸ We can conclude that noun is a word refers to a person, place, or thing and can be made plural and/or possessive. Many nouns have nothing to do with people, places or things, for example, nouns referring to abstract concepts such *absence, manliness, fact, idea, sensitivity, computation, etc.*

There are two categories of noun, the classification are:

1) Common noun

Common nouns are words for people, animals, places, or things. These are words for common nouns :

artist, nurse, eagle, zebra, etc.

⁸ Rodney Huddleston and Geoffrey K. Pullum, *A Student's Introduction to English Grammar*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005), p. 16

2) Proper noun

Proper nouns are names for particular people, places, days, or things. They always begin with a capital letter.

For examples:

Ali Baba, Patrick, Korea, Pakistan, Sunday⁹

b. Verbs

A group of words cannot be described as a sentence or a clause unless at least one of the words is a verb.

There are several types of verb in English:

1) Action verbs

If the complement does not describe the subject, then it is an action verb. Since almost all verbs are classified as action verbs, it is hard to find any very helpful definition of action verbs except negatively: action verbs are those verbs that are not linking verbs. While many action verbs do indeed express action as their name suggests, some so-called action verbs express no action at all.

For example, compare the following pair of sentences:

Jackson *bought* a new car.

Jackson *has* a new car.

⁹ Anne Seaton and Y. H. Mew, *Basic English Grammar: for English Language Learners*, (Irvine, Saddleback Educational Publishing, 2007), p. 13

In the first sentence, Jackson is clearly the performer or doer of an action: he has engaged in the action of buying a new car. In the second sentence, however, Jackson is not engaged in any action at all. He is not doing anything. The sentence is more a statement about Jackson rather than an expression of what Jackson is doing. Nevertheless, both verbs are classified as “action” verbs since they are not linking verbs. The writer sum up that verb is called as a action verb when the complement does not describe the subject and the subject do an action as a performance.

2) Linking verbs

If the complement describes the subject, the verb is a linking verb. By far the most common linking verb is *be*. Here are two examples of *be* used as a linking verb:

Mary’s new car *is* a Prius.

Mary’s new car *is* red.

The term linking verb refers to the fact that linking verbs connect (link) the words following the linking verb back to the subject. In the two examples above, *is* links the noun phrase *a Prius* and the adjective *red* back to the subject (*Mary’s car*). Clearly, the subject, *Mary’s car*, is performing no action in these two examples. The subject in linking-verb

sentences is the topic of the sentence rather than the doer of any action.¹⁰

The writer sum up that verb is called as a linking verb when the complement describes the subject. Whenever the complement describes a subject, then the verb is a linking verb.

3) Helping verbs (auxiliaries)

Helping verbs and main verbs alike both inverted with the subjects. **Helping verbs:** The helping verbs are *be* and *have*.¹¹ All the modals is also helping verbs. Helping verbs perform as a helper of main verbs in a sentence. Main verbs is a verb which act as a primary verb and helped by helping verbs.

Look at the example below :

I can hear you. Can is a helping verb of a main verb *hear*.

c. Adjectives

It functions as a modifier of nouns.¹² An adjective modifies (qualifies or limits the meaning of a noun or a pronoun. It gives the

¹⁰ Mark Lester, *English Grammar Drills*, (New York: McGraw-Hill, 2009), pp. 148-149

¹¹ *Ibid.*, pp. 217-218

¹² Brock Haussamen, *et. al.*, *Grammar Alive: A Guide for Teachers*, (New York: the National Council of Teachers of English, 2003), p. 85

reader or speaker extra information about a noun or delimits it in some way.

d. Adverbs

Adverbs are conventionally defined as words that modify verbs, adjectives, and other adverbs. Traditionally adverbs have been thought of as words derived by the addition of -ly to adjectives that modify the meaning of verbs in terms of their manner, time and place yet a lot of adverbs, even those to do with manner, time and place, do not end in -ly like *together, soon, etc.*¹³

e. Pronouns

A pronoun is a word that takes the place of a common noun or a proper noun. There are different kinds of pronouns.¹⁴

1) Personal Pronoun

The most important class of pronouns are the personal pronouns, both because they are the most common and because they can vary in a number of ways, some of which are unique in English.¹⁵

¹³ Roger Berry, *English Grammar: A resource book for students*, (London: Routledge, 2012), p. 25

¹⁴ Anne Seaton and Y. H. Mew, *Op. Cit.*, p. 44

¹⁵ Roger Berry, *Op. Cit.*, p. 82

Table 1
Personal Pronoun

PERSON	NUMBER	
	SINGULAR	PLURAL
<i>1st</i> [person(s) speaking]	I	We
<i>2nd</i> [person (s) spoken to]	You	You
<i>3rd</i> [person (s) spoken about]	he,she,it	They

2) Reflexive pronoun

Reflexive pronouns, where the subject and object are the same: *myself, yourself, himself, herself, ourselves, yourselves, themselves* (*I hurt myself.*)

3) Interrogative pronoun

Interrogative pronouns, used in asking questions: *who, whom, (whose), which, what.*

Who is responsible for this? ¹⁶

4) Demonstrative pronoun

The demonstrative pronouns, one of the subclasses of determiners, include the features of “number” and “proximity”.

Example : That documentary we saw last night really made me think, but this one is simply stupid.

¹⁶ *Ibid.*, pp. 85-86

Table 2
Demonstrative pronoun

PROXIMITY	NUMBER	
	Singular	Plural
Near	This	These
Distance	That	Those

5) Indefinite pronoun

indefinite pronouns (*some, many, each, every, everyone, many, any, etc.*).¹⁷

6) intensive pronouns

Also known as the emphatic reflexive pronouns, the intensive pronouns have the same form as the reflexives. The intensive pronoun serves as an appositive to emphasize a noun, but it need not directly follow the noun. As a sample : *I myself prefer chocolate.*

7) Reciprocal Pronouns

There are two reciprocal pronouns, *each other* and *one another*. They are written with a space as if they were two words, but the parts are inseparable. There is no difference in meaning between them.

e.g., *They hate each other*

¹⁷ Brock Haussamen, *Op. Cit.*, p. 83

8) Relative Pronouns

Relative pronouns such as *who*, *that*, and *which* ¹⁸ The relative pronouns are *who*, *which*, and *that*. *Who* inflects for both possessive and objective cases: *whose* (possessive) and *whom* (objective). The case of *who* is determined by the part it plays (its function) in its own clause, such as: *The man who lives across the street sold me his car.*

f. Prepositions

The preposition (meaning “placed before”) is a structure word found in pre-position to preceding a noun phrase or other nominal. Prepositions are among our most common words in English; in fact, of our twenty most frequently used words, eight are prepositions: *of*, *to*, *in*, *for*, *with*, *on*, *at*, and *by*} Prepositions can be classified according to form as simple (one-word) or phrasal (multiple-word).

g. Conjunctions

A conjunction is a linking word such as *and*, *or*, *but*. Conjunctions are used to connect words or sentences.¹⁹

¹⁸ *Ibid.*, p. 41

¹⁹ Anne Seaton and Y. H. Mew, *Op. Cit.*, p. 135

1) Coordinating conjunction

We can use a coordinate structure for any slot in the sentence by using a coordinating conjunction [*and, or, but, yet, nor, for, so*]-.

Example :

Riley *and* Tim worked out on Saturday.

2) Subordinating conjunction

The subordinators are conjunctions too, although their function is not to connect independent ideas as equals but rather to show a relationship between two ideas in which one of them is a *dependent* or *subordinate clause*.

Time : *when, whenever, after, as, before, once, since, till, until, now that, while, as long as, as soon*

Concession : *though, although, even though, if, while*

Contingency : *if, once*

Condition : *if, in case, as long as, unless, provided that*

Reason : *because, since, as long as*

Result : *so that*

Comparison : *as, just as, as if*

Contrast : *while, whereas*

Example :

We decided to walk because we had missed the last bus.²⁰

We can conclude that subordinating conjunction is conjunctions connect two clause which have a relationship each other and one of clause works as indepent and the other as dependent.

h. Determiners

The determiner is generally an obligatory element with count singular common Nouns. It is, by contrast, incompatible with pronouns: we have I am ready, not * *The I am ready, and so on.*²¹

- 1) Article : *a, an, the*
- 2) Demonstrative pronouns : *this, these, that, those*
- 3) Interrogative Determiners : what, which and whose
- 4) Possessive pronouns : my, your, his, her, its, our, their
- 5) Possessive nouns : John's, my son's
- 6) Numerical noun/Number : one, two, three, etc
- 7) indefinite pronouns : several, few, each, all, little, fewer, every, both, many, more, either, some, much, most, neither, any, no, enough, less.²²

²⁰ Martha Kolln and Robert Funk, *Op. Cit.*, p. 281

²¹ Rodney Huddleston and Geoffrey K. Pullum, *Op. Cit.*, p. 90

²² Martha Kolln and Robert Funk, *Op. Cit.*, pp. 265-266

B. Error Analysis

1. Error and Mistake

In learning English, the learners often make error and mistake. It cannot be separated when we learn a language, especially when it's not our native language. So, it is crucial to make a distinction between mistakes and errors. Technically, this two phenomenon is very different. A mistake refers to a performance error that is either a random guess or a "slip," in that is a failure to utilize a known system correctly.

Different from error, mistake is not happened because of lack in competence. It is happened because of some factor such as, lack attention, fatigue, carelessness, nervousness, inconsistency, or other aspects of performance.²³The learner fully understands about the rules but because of one that factors, they finally do a failure. They know that they do a failure and sometimes they suddenly make it correct.

All learners make mistakes irrespective of the language they are learning.²⁴ It feels like impossible to not doing a mistake. Surely, all the learners will make a mistake. Even a native language, they will do a mistake

²³ Wahyuni, *et. al.*, Analyzing Errors Made by The Grade VIII Students in Writing Recount Text, *e-Journal of English Language Teaching Society (ELTS)*, Vol. 2, No. 3, 2014, p. 3 (On-line), available on : <http://download.portalgaruda.org/article.php?article=184213&val=719&title=ANALYZING%20ERRORS%20MADEBY%20THE%20GRADE%20VIII%20STUDENTSIN%20WRITING%20RECOUNT%20TEXT> (February 3rd 2017),

²⁴ Zahoor Hussain, *et.al.*, An Error Analysis of L2 Writing at Higher Secondary Level in Multan, Pakistan, *Interdisciplinary Journal of Contemporary Research in Business*, Vol 4, No 11, March 2013, p. 828 (On-line), Available on : journal-achievements30.webs.com/828-844.pdf (February 10th 2017)

while they are tired, unfocus, or anything the reason. So, mistake is the natural things that is happened and it is can not be avoided. However, they will face it.

Making errors is seen as a sign of mislearning and regarded as undesirable to proper processes of language learning. The learners do not realise that they have been made an errors. Sometimes, they even think that they have done a right thing. According to the behaviouristic point of view, the reason behind making errors lies in inadequate teaching methods which if had been “perfect” they would never be committed.²⁵

From the explanation above, let us discussed the explanation about failure that Allah says in the Qur'an and then let us categories it into mistake or error. Look the Qur'an verse below.

ثُمَّ إِنَّ رَبَّكَ لِلَّذِينَ عَمِلُوا السُّوءَ بِجَهَالَةٍ ثُمَّ تَابُوا مِنْ بَعْدِ ذَلِكَ وَأَصْلَحُوا
 إِنَّ رَبَّكَ مِنْ بَعْدِهَا لَغَفُورٌ رَحِيمٌ ﴿١١٩﴾

To those who do wrong out of ignorance, then repent and correct themselves, your Lord is indeed forgiving and kind.²⁶ if we connect this verse with the theory of mistake and error before, we can conclude that what is

²⁵ Naimi Amara, Errors Correction in Foreign Language Teaching, *The Online Journal of New Horizons in Education*, Volume 5, Issue 3, July 2015, p. 59 (On-line), Available on : www.tojned.net/journals/tojned/articles/v05i03/v05i03-07.pdf (February 10th 2017)

²⁶ Al Quran, 16:119

called *do wrong out of ignorance* is categorized as error because we have known that error is failure caused by lack of competence.

لَا يُكَلِّفُ اللَّهُ نَفْسًا إِلَّا وُسْعَهَا ۚ لَهَا مَا كَسَبَتْ وَعَلَيْهَا مَا اكْتَسَبَتْ ۗ رَبَّنَا لَا
تُؤَاخِذْنَا إِنْ نَسِينَا أَوْ أَخْطَأْنَا ۗ رَبَّنَا وَلَا تَحْمِلْ عَلَيْنَا إصْرًا كَمَا حَمَلْتَهُ عَلَى
الَّذِينَ مِنْ قَبْلِنَا ۗ رَبَّنَا وَلَا تُحَمِّلْنَا مَا لَا طَاقَةَ لَنَا بِهِ ۗ وَاعْفُ عَنَّا وَاعْفِرْ لَنَا
وَارْحَمْنَا ۗ أَنْتَ مَوْلَانَا فَانصُرْنَا عَلَى الْقَوْمِ الْكَافِرِينَ ﴿٢٨٦﴾

Allah does not charge a soul except [with that within] its capacity. It will have [the consequence of] what [good] it has gained, and it will bear [the consequence of] what [evil] it has earned. "*Our Lord, do not impose blame upon us if we have forgotten or erred.* Our Lord, and lay not upon us a burden like that which You laid upon those before us. Our Lord, and burden us not with that which we have no ability to bear. And pardon us; and forgive us; and have mercy upon us. You are our protector, so give us victory over the disbelieving people.²⁷ Please, focus on the slant words, there are words forgotten and erred. The word “forgotten” here categorized as mistake since it caused by failure in performance but not lack of categories. So for the learners, sometimes they have been understanding rules of language but because they forget the rules so they made a failure. The word “erred” is categorized as

²⁷ *Ibid.*, 2:286

error. When learners do a failure and they think the failure is right while it is wrong is erred.

The distinction between performance and competence errors is extremely important, but it is often difficult to determine without a more in-depth analysis.²⁸ Therefore, in some cases of research, the researcher do not distinguish between error and mistake. They called a failure as an error to any deviation, no matter what the characteristics or causes of the deviation might be. In this research, the researcher consider that surface strategy taxonomy cannot determine between performance and competence error, so that performance and competence error is regarded as errors.

2. Definition of Error Analysis

The theoretical aspect of error analysis is part of the methodology of investigating the language learning process. The practical aspect of error analysis is its function in guiding the remedial action. We must take to correct an unsatisfactory state of affairs for learner or teacher.²⁹ Error analysis is the study of the learners' error, which can be observed, analyzed, and classified to reveal something of the system operating within the learner.³⁰ By establishing error analysis in learning process, teachers are able to examine students' problem and the process of

²⁸ Heidi Dulay, *et. al*, *Language Two*, (New York: Oxford University Press, 1982), p. 139

²⁹ Error Analysis and Interlanguage S. P. Corder p. 65

³⁰ H. Douglas Brown, *Principles of Language Learning and Teaching* (U.S. : Longman, 2007), 260

acquiring a foreign language in language learning. So, the writer sum up that the error analysis is a way of looking at errors made by the learners or teacher which in turns help them to find out the students error, to correct them and improves the effectiveness of teaching.

3. Error Taxonomy

Some experts give their idea about kinds of error. They classify it into several types. They are linguistic category, surface strategy taxonomy, comparative taxonomy, and communicative effect taxonomy.

4. Surface Strategy Taxonomy

Learners may *omit* any necessary morphemes or words, *add* unnecessary ones, *misform* items, or *misorder* them. The explanation of ommission, addition, misformation and misordering are presented below:

a. Omission

Omission errors are characterized by the absence of an item that must appear in a well-formed utterance.³¹

For example:

- Mary is the president of the new company.
 - ✓ *Mary, president, new, company* (Content Morpheme)
 - ✓ *is, the of, the* (Grammatical Morpheme)
- Mary the president of the new company. (Omission of Grammatical Morpheme 'is')

³¹ Yosep Tizazu, *Loc. Cit.*

- is the president of the new company. (Omission of Content Morpheme 'Mary')

b. Addition

Another ungrammatical element that was observed in the study was the errors of addition. Addition errors are the reverse of omission. The student teachers sometimes added items which must not appear in a well- formed utterance.³² There are three types of addition errors, namely: double marking, regularization, and simple addition.

1) Double Marking³³

Dulay stated that many addition errors are more accurately described as the failure to delete certain items which are required in some linguistic construction, but not in others.

For example :

- He *doesn't knows* my name. (It is usually happened because learners know that after singular person is always used verb with -s. So, they apply it.
- I did not wanted you to leave. (It is also occurred when learners have learned that if they want to write an occasion which is

³² Emily L. Beltran, Analysis of Grammatical Errors of Utterance Structure, *International Journal of Innovation and Applied Studies*, Vol. 9, No. 3, Nov. 2014, p. 1307 (On-line), Available on : <http://www.issr-journals.org/links/papers.php?journal=ijias&application=pdf&article=IJIAS-14-297-02> (February 16th 2017)

³³ Heidi Dulay, *Op. Cit.* pp. 156-158

happened in the past. Then, they have to use past tense. So, they use past tense. But, they forget that after “*did*”. They are not allowed anymore to use verb with past form (V2).

Which the correction of the sentence above is:

- He *doesn't* know my name.
- I *didn't* want you to leave.

2) Regularization

Regularization error is happened when learners add morpheme to the exceptional words.

For example:

Table 3
Example of Regularization errors

No.	Regularization Errors	Correction
1.	Bads	Bad
2.	Beautifuls	Beautiful
3.	Sheeps	Sheep
4.	Hitted	Hit
5.	Beated	Beat

3) Simple Addition

No particular features characterize simple additions other than those that characterize all addition errors— the use of an item which should not appear in a wellformed utterance.

Table 4
Simple Addition Errors

Linguistic Item Added	Example

3 rd person singular –s	The mice doesn't live in the water
Past tense (irregular)	I'm gonna <i>killed</i> you.
Article <i>the</i>	<i>The</i> my book

c. Misformation

Misformation is usually concerned with the rules of word formation that differs from their native language.³⁴ The learners do an errors caused by the difference of rules.

For example:

- I *am* not like. (*am* instead *do*)

There are three types of misformation errors, they are regularization errors, archi-forms, and alternating forms. The explanation is elaborated as follows:

1) Regularization Errors

A regular marker is used for an irregular one as in *runned* for *ran* or *gooses* for *geese*.³⁵

2) Archi-forms

The selection of one member of a class of forms to represent others in the class is a common characteristic of all stages of second language acquisition.³⁶

³⁴ Mohammad Azanee Haji Saad, Murad Hassan Mohammed Sawalmeh, Error Analysis in Role-play Presentations among Less Proficient L2 Malaysian Learners, *International Journal of English and Education*, Vol. 3, Issue:3, July 2014, p. 350 (On-line), Available on : ijee.org/yahoo_site_admin/assets/docs/32.184152046.pdf (February 17th 2017)

³⁵ Yosep Tizazu, *Loc. Cit.*

³⁶ Heidi Dulay, *Op. Cit.*, p.160

For example:

- These book
- That dogs.

The correct form of the examples above are as follows:

- This book
- Those dogs

3) Alternating/Alternative Forms

As the learner's vocabulary and grammar grow, the use of archi-forms often gives way to the apparently fairly free alternation of various members of a class with each other.³⁷

For example:

- She *meet* her, yesterday.
- You must have saw them.³⁸

The utterances above have incorrect verbs *seen* and *met* instead of *saw* and *seen* respectively.

³⁷ Yosep Tizazu, *Loc. Cit.*

³⁸ Heidi Dulay, *Op. Cit.*, p. 161

4) Misoreder/misordering

Misordering are made when the correct elements are wrongly sequenced.³⁹ The structure of a language in a country is not always the same with other country So, the problem arises when the students want to construct a sentence. They may misplaced a word in a sentence.

For example, in the utterance:

- I *yesterday* went to a market.
- What I *should* do?
- I don't know what *Should I do*.

The correct utterances are:

- I went to a market, **yesterday**.
- What **should** I do?
- I don't know what I **should** do.

There is one more category of surface strategy taxonomy and it is called blends. It is written by carl james in his book but the writer

³⁹ Aionon Jariah Muhamad, *et.al.*, Oral Presentation Errors of Malaysian Students in an English for Academic Purposes (EAP) Course, *World Applied Sciences Journal* 21, 2013, p. 21(On-line), Available on : <http://www.kuis.edu.my/icommm/2nd/download/IC%20032.pdf> (February 20th 2017)

only focus on the four categories above because they are common in research.⁴⁰

5. Procedure of Error Analysis

a. Error Detection

Error detection is stage where the researcher marks the words that look suspicious and potentially erroneous.

b. Locating Error

This stage is where the errors is classified.

c. Describing Error.

After the errors is classified, then the researcher describes and explains it.⁴¹

C. Translation

1. Definitions of Translation

In general, translation is changing a text from one language into another without changing the meaning or the idea that occur in the source language but, there is a lot of definitons of translation according to experts. Experts have so many variation in making definion about translation. But, they have the same intention in it. They are only different in a word to define what translation is.

⁴⁰ Carl James, *Errors in language Learning and Use: Exploring Error Analysis* (London and New York: Longman, 1998), p. 111

⁴¹ *Ibid.*, pp. 91-94

Translation is a process of translating messages from the source language to the target one by preserving the intended meaning of the original sources.⁴² Massoud argued that the requirement of a good translation is easy to understand, fluent and smooth, and not changing the meaning.⁴³ Based on the opinion above the translator has to learn not only the way or technique of translation but also the proper meaning of one word, phrase, sentence and even more on the target language.

Crystal states that translation is the process of changing the meaning of spoken, written, or marked from one language into another. Torop argued that translation is a process of converting ideas expressed from one language into another and basically and bounded each other.⁴⁴ We can conclude that translation is the process of transferring a word or sentence from one language into another without changing meaning.

⁴² Nurlaila, Terjemah Dwibahasa: Pengantar ke Arah Pendekatan Linguistik, *Ta'dib Volume*. 13, No. 1, Juni 2010, p. 46 (On-line), Available on : <http://ecampus.iainbatusangkar.ac.id/ojs/index.php/takdib/article/view/175> (February 21th 2017)

⁴³ Alireza Sadeghi Ghadi, All New Theories and Concept about Translation in New Century, 2010, p. 3 (On-line), Available on : <https://schoolsdranalalan.files.wordpress.com/2014/09/theoriesandconceptsabouttranslation-110227095128-phpapp01.pdf> (February 21th 2017)

⁴⁴ Krishna Regmi, Jennie Naidoo, Paul Pilkington, Understanding The Process of Translation and Transliteration in Qualitative Research, *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 2010, pp.17-18 (On-line), Available on : journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/160940691000900103 (February 22th 2017)

2. Translation Process

Translation is not only changing the language into another language. A good translator could not begin translating until she or he had read the text at least once and got a 'gist' of the overall message in the text.⁴⁵ A good translator is reliable and fast, and will work for the going rate.⁴⁶ Once the source text was understood, the translator could change it into another language that easy to understand. The phraseology, collocational and grammatical patterning of the target version had to cover the target language norms. Then, collocational patterns and grammatical structures could only enhance the skill of translating data from individual sentences. Finally, they have to make sure those sentences and paragraphs are readable and coherent.⁴⁷ Robinson explain more that for the translator, reliability is important mainly as a source of professional pride, which also includes elements that are of little or no significance to translation users; speed is important mainly as a source of increased income, which can be enhanced through other channels as well; and it is extremely important, perhaps even most important of all, that the

⁴⁵ Mona Baker, *In other Words: A Course Book for Translation*, (London: Routledge, 2001), p. 111

⁴⁶ Douglas Robinson, *Becoming a Translator: An Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Translation* (London and New york: Routledge, 2003), p. 24 (2nded)

⁴⁷ Mona Baker, *Op .Cit.*, pp. 111-112

translator enjoy the work, a factor that is of little significance to outsiders.⁴⁸

Pierce in Robinson stated three process of translation. The writer sum up they are (*instinct*) ; translating a word and phrases by feeling and thinking that words, phrases, and structures have a same meaning. in other word, if the learners think or feel that the words, phrases, and structures have same meaning, they will use it. If they think or feel it is different, they ignore it but, before they translate a word, they will think over about it. (*experience*); and gradually, over time, sublimates specific solutions to specific experiential problems into more or less unconscious behavior patterns because the learners ever or often do a translation, so this experinces come into unconcius brain that makes easier to translate words and phrases. (*habit*), it is more often than experinces or the learners may translate a words and phrases everyday. They become accustomed which help her or him to translate more rapidly and effectively, decreasing the need to stop and solve troubling problems. They easily to translate a sentence and the trouble become less.⁴⁹

⁴⁸ Douglas Robinson, *Loc.Cit.*

⁴⁹ *Ibid.*, pp. 86-87

3. Translation Procedure

There are many kinds of translation procedure are explained below.

a. Additional information

This kind of translation is transfer a text by adding necessary word that is suitable. This is done because without adding a word, the information will be not delivered well.⁵⁰ Information which is not present in the source language text may be added to the target language text.

b. Deletion information

Deletion is omission of a lexical item due to grammatical or semantic patterns of the receptor language.⁵¹ In the process of translating, the change of information content of message can be done in the form of omitting information in the source language, if the target language lacks a grammatical category.

c. Structural adjustment

Structural adjustment is another important strategy for getting equivalence between source language and target language. Structural adjustment is also called shift, or transposition, or alteration. Newmark states that A 'shift' (Catford's term) or 'transposition' (Vinay and Darbelnet) is a translation procedure involving a change

⁵⁰ Mona Baker, *Op. Cit.*, p. 86

⁵¹ *Ibid.*

in the grammar from SL to TL.⁵² It means the grammar or structure can be reformed when a sentence translated into another because the grammar of a nation may be different from the other.

4. Translation Equivalence

The general purpose of translating a source text was to reach equivalence of the Target text. Equivalence refers to cases where languages describe the same situation by different stylistic or structural means.⁵³ According to Pym, Equivalence has been extensively used to define translation, but few writers have been prepared to define equivalence itself.⁵⁴ Equivalence thus perhaps means achieving whatever the ideal translator should set out to achieve. equivalence is supposed to define translation, but translation would then appear to define equivalence.⁵⁵

The entire purpose of translation is achieving equivalence. The target text must be suitable with the source text as fully as possible.⁵⁶ *Mismatches* is a sign with a dissimilarities, inconsistencies, deviations, individuality. They are likely to disagree with a group or an

⁵² Peter Newmark, *A Textbook of Translation*, (New York, Prentice Hall, 1988), p. 85

⁵³ Jeremy Munday, *Introducing Translation Studies: Theories and applications*, (London and New York: Routledge, 2008), p. 58 (2nd ed)

⁵⁴ Anthony Pym, *Translation and Text Transfer: An Essay on the Principles of Intercultural Communication*, (London and New York: Routledge, 2010), p. 37

⁵⁵ *Ibid.*

⁵⁶ Douglas Robinson, *Op. Cit.*, p. 73

established opinion, because there is something profoundly suspicious about so many people doing the same line.⁵⁷

Baker pointed out that equivalence as the relationship between a source text (ST) and a target text (TT) that allows the TT to be considered as a translation of the ST.⁵⁸ From those definitions, the meaning of translation equivalence was a meaning that equal between the source text and the target, but the differences of the language, meaning and message from the source text was transferred naturally to the target text, so it looks like not really been translated.

5. Back Translation

Back translation is a translation product back into the source language. Baker defines it as taking a text (original or translated) which is written in a language with which the reader is assumed to be unfamiliar and translating it as literally as possible into English –how literally depends on the point being illustrated, whether it is morphological, syntactic, or lexical for instance.⁵⁹ For example, a source text in English is translated into Indonesian by someone and the the result of the translation is translated again into english by the other.

⁵⁷ *Ibid.*

⁵⁸ Mona Baker and Gabriela Saldhana, *Routledge Encyclopedia Of Translation Studies*, (New York: the Taylor and rancis e-Library, 2009), p. 96 (2nd ed)

⁵⁹ *Ibid.*, p. 8

The purpose of this back translation is to know the quality of a translation, especially its accuracy. The idea is, the more identical source text and back translation text are, the greater the equivalence between two texts. Back translation is supposed to not only to find out the inaccuracy of the translation, but also meant to verify that the important aspects in the original text have been covered or not.

Back translation may not be the best method to identify all errors in the translation. Back translation is an inefficient, time-wasting, and expensive method to check translation quality. The product of a translation should be only identified by the structures, meanings, and how good it to deliver information. However, back translation can be the solution to decrease serious translation errors that even the best translator make.⁶⁰ At least, when we translate back a translation into the source it could be solution to solve problem or errors but sometimes when we translate it back to the source the sentence may be misordered.

⁶⁰ Tommy Ardhani, "Translation Strategies Used in the English Indonesian Translation of the Secret Life Of MS WIZ". (A Final Project of Semarang State University, 2015, Semarang, 2015), pp. 27-28 (On-line), available on : <http://lib.unnes.ac.id/20310/1/2201410032-S.pdf>. (March 25th 2017)

CHAPTER III RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

A. Research Design

This research was conducted by describing and analyzing the students' errors. The writer detected the errors, then located the errors, after that described them and finally classified them based on surface strategy taxonomy in translation result by using descriptive method. Descriptive method can be either quantitative or qualitative. In this way, the writer used qualitative research. Qualitative research is to understand and explore the central phenomenon, not to develop a consensus of opinion from the people you study.¹ The writer just wanted to gather the data from the students and then analyze them in order to draw a conclusion. In other words, the writer simply looked at the phenomenon based on the observable data found on the translation result by the students.

B. Data Source

The term data refers to the kinds of information researchers obtain on the subjects of their research.² Data of the research is sentences containing errors taken by using purposive sampling technique³ The sources of data in

¹ John W. Creswell, *Educational Research: Planning and Conducting Quantitative and Qualitative Research*, (Boston: Pearson, 2012), p. 130

² Jack R. Fraenkel, *How to design and evaluate research in education*, (New York: McGraw-Hill, 2009), p. 110

³ Charles Teddlie and Fen Yu, Mixed Method Sampling: A Typology with Examples, *Journal of Mixed Methods Research*, Vol. 1, No. 77, 2007, p. 80 (on-Line), available on: journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/2345678906292430 (March 20th 2017)

this study were all the result of the translated sentences by 86 students of English Education Department at STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung.

C. Data Collecting Technique

For collecting the data, the writer met the lecturer who taught the class to ask his permission to copy the translation of sentences by the students.⁴

D. Research Procedure

Here are the procedures of the research:

1. Firstly, the writer had a meeting with the lecturer, talking about the purposes.
2. Then, the writer took the students' task document from the teacher.
3. After that, the writer identifying the students' grammatical errors.
4. Then, the writer classified the types errors based on surface strategy taxonomy, such as; omission, addition, misformation, and misordering.
5. Finally the writer calculated the errors and explained it using descriptive analysis.

⁴ Carl James, *Errors in Language Learning and Use: Exploring Error Analysis* (London and New York: Longman, 1998), p. 19

E. Data Analyses

After collecting data, the writer used the following step as parts of data analysis, they are:

1. Error Detection

Error detection is stage where the writer marks the words that look suspicious and potentially erroneous.

2. Locating Error

This stage is where the errors is classified.

3. Describing Error

After the errors is classified, then the writer describes and explains it.⁵

4. Calculating the percentage

In accordance with the stage of analyzing the data, the writer calculated each error by using the following formula:⁶

$$P = \frac{F \times 100\%}{N}$$

P= Percentage

F= Frequency of error occurred

N= Number of cases (total frequent / total individual)

⁵ Ibid., pp. 91-94

⁶ Annas Sudijono, *Pengantar Statistik Pendidikan*, (Jakarta: PT Raja Grafindo Persada, 2008), p. 43

CHAPTER IV RESULT AND DISCUSSION

In this chapter, the writer would like to present the result and discussion of the research about errors made by the student in translating sentence from Indonesian into English.

A. The Types of Error Based on Surface Strategy Taxonomy

The writer found that there are 576 sentences errors. Based on the surface category taxonomy, The writer classified the errors in the sentences into omission, addition, misformation, and misordering errors.

1. Omission Errors

Omission errors are characterized by the absence of an item that must appear in a well-formed utterance. Although any morpheme or word in a sentence is a potential candidate for omission, some types of morphemes are omitted more than others. There are two kinds of omission namely *omission of content morphemes* and *omission of grammatical morphemes*. The examples of each type of omission errors are presented below.

a. Omission of Content Morphemes

Content morphemes carry the bulk of the referential meaning of a sentence: nouns, verbs, adjectives, adverbs. Here are the examples of omission of content morphemes.

1) (24) SL : Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.

TL : We must clarification that definition.

Correction : We should clarify the definition of the term.

The translation above is not well-formed. The noun 'istilah' is not translated into target language that makes the sentences is not completed. If we translated 'istilah' and added it into the sentences, surely the sentences would be more completed and the meaning would be more delivered well than before.

2) (118) SL : Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.

TL : Mask used in dance have supramental powers.

Correction : The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.

The translation above is not well-formed. The pronoun 'which' and the noun 'performance' is not added in the target language. The pronoun 'yang' and noun 'pertunjukan' must be translated into 'which' and 'performance' and those words must appear in the target language.

3) (135) SL : Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.

TL : Listen to the other conversation.

Correction : Listen carefully to the conversation.

The translation above is not well form. There is adverb 'carefully' that is not added in the Target language and it makes the translation incomplete.

b. Omission of Grammatical Morphemes

Grammatical morphemes are words that play a minor role in conveying meaning of a sentence. They include noun and verb inflection, verb auxiliaries, and preposition. Some examples of omission of grammatical morphemes are presented below :

- 4) (7) SL : Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.
 TL : We must clarify the term definition.
 Correction : We should clarify the definition of the term.

The translation above is not well form. 'Definisi istilah itu' must be translated into 'the definition of the term' but in the target language, there are items not added. The preposition 'of' and the article 'the' is omitted while those words must appear in the target language.

- 5) (37) SL : Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.
 TL : That boy run to garden quickly.
 Correction : The boy runs to the park fast.

The translation above is not well form. We have known that after the singular noun always be followed by verb with inflection, so at the end of the verb 'run' have to be added 's'. In the target language is also not appeared the preposition 'the' while it is must be added after the preposition 'to'.

- 6) (17) SL : Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.
 TL : The man very strong in lifting iron box.
 Correction : The man is so strong in lifting the iron box.

The translation above is not well form. We know that nominal sentences must have to be but in the target language the to be 'is' is not added. The to be 'is' is omitted and makes the sentences is not correct.

2. Addition Errors

Addition is the opposite of omission. Addition errors are characterized by the presence of items that must not appear in well-formed utterances. There are three kinds of omission namely *double marking*, *regulazization*, and *simple addition*. The examples of each type of omission errors are presented below.

a. Double Marking

Double marking are described as the failure to delete certain items which are required in some linguistic constructions, but not in others. Sometimes learners put the verb or noun inflections when it is not required and they put the two words that have the same meaning. The example of double marking are presented below :

- 7) (217) SL : Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.
 TL : As a student, we must learn study hard.

Correction : As a student, we must study hard.

The translation above is not well-formed. In the target language, The verb ‘Learn’ and ‘study’ are two words that have the same meaning that is ‘belajar’, so one of ‘study’ and ‘learn’ has to be omitted. the correct one is ‘study’. The verb ‘study’ is used for acquiring knowlede by theory while the verb ‘learn’ is acquiring knowledge by practicing such as learn how to cook noodle is used when people acquire knowledge of cooking by practicing cooking. We know that average of students is only focus on theory not practice thats why the correct verb is ‘study’.

8) (517) SL : Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.

TL : Rina did wordk job well

Correction : Rina did her job well.

The translation above is not well-formed. There are two words that have the same meaning. The students possibly wants to write ‘work’ but the writer do not know why the noun ‘work’ could be write as ‘wordk’. This translation categorize as double marking since there are two words which have same meaning. The noun ‘work’ that is written as ‘wordk’ when we translate it into indonesian would be ‘pekerjaan’ and the translation same as noun ‘job’.

b. Regularization

Regularization error is happened when learners add morpheme to the exceptional words. We know that some words can not be added morpheme but the learners add morphemes even when the words can not be modified and this can be happened because of lack of knowledge or other factors. The examples of Regularization are presented below :

9) (211) SL : Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.

TL : The backgroun of education appendixed in proposal letter.

Correction :The educational background is required in application letter.

The translation above is not well-formed. We cannot add a suffix ‘ed’ at the end of words ‘appendix’ because ‘appendix’ is a noun.

10) (424) SL : Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.

TL : The maskk use in dance performances have supernatural powers.

Correction : The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.

The translation above is not well-formed. the noun ‘topeng’ cannot be translated as ‘maskk’ because in english there is no words can be defined as ‘maskk’. The correct translation of ‘topeng’ is ‘mask’.

11) (497) SL : Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.

TL : Listen be carrefully that convertation.

Correction : Listen carefully to the conversation.

The translation above is not well-formed. The right form of translation of ‘carrefully’ is ‘carefully’.

c. Simple Addition

Simple addition is all the addition except of **double marking** and **regularization**. There are so many addition errors but the writer only gives some examples below, for more detailed please check the appendix.

12) (39) SL : Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.

TL : Rina does her job well done.

Correction : Rina did her job well.

The translation above is not well-formed. the adjective ‘done’ is unnecessary.

13) (72) SL : Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.

TL : The boy running to park so past.

Correction : The boy runs to the park fast.

The translation above is not well-formed. The adjective ‘so’ is unnecessary.

14) (135) SL : Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.

TL : Listen to the other conversation

Correction : Listen carefully to the conversation.

The translation is not well-formed. To translate ‘percakapan itu’ is enough with ‘the conversation’, the adjective ‘other’ is not needed.

3. Misformation Errors

Misformation is usually concerned with the rules of word formation that differs from their native language. There are three categories of misformation errors; **Regularization, Archi form, Alternating Form**. The writer would give three example of each categories below:

a. Regularization

Regularization is happened when a regular marker is used for an irregular one. The examples of regularization would be given below:

15) (82) SL : Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.

TL : the__background of education appendixed in proposal letter.

Correction: The educational background is required/ attached in application letter.

The translation is not well-formed. The ‘appendixed’ is not a verb and it cannot be added ‘ed’ at the end of it. the ‘appendix’ is a noun so it is not correct if we use it as a verb.

16) (167) SL : Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.

TL : That boy run to garden fastly.

Correction : The boy runs to the park fast.

The translation above is not well-formed. ‘dengan cepat’ cannot be translated as ‘fastly’ because to translated ‘dengan cepat’ is enough with ‘fast’. In english, there is no word ‘fastly’ ,so the correct answer is ‘fast’.

17) (374) SL : Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat

TL : As a student, we must learn energeticly.

Correction : As a student, we must study hard.

The translation above is not well-formed. ‘dengan giat’ is not right to be translated as ‘energeticly’. The ‘ly’ cannot be added as suffix at the end of ‘energetic’ because in english there is no word ‘energeticly’.

b. Archi form

Archi form is the selection of one member of a class of forms to represent others in the class.

18) (32) SL : Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.

TL : we must clarification that definition of that terms.

Correction : We should clarify the definition of the term.

The translation above is not well-formed. Translating ‘definisi istilah itu’ into ‘that definition of that terms’ is not the right choice. The correct translation is ‘We should clarify the definition of the term.’

19) (252) SL : Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.

TL : They will be presented **they** material next week.

Correction : They are going to present their materials next week.

The translation above is not well-formed. 'nya' in 'materinya' refers to 'mereka'. 'nya' is possessive pronoun. It seems like the learners do not know that if a noun becomes a pronoun it might have a different form. So, the proper words be as possessive pronoun of 'they' is 'their'.

c. Alternating Forms

As the learners vocabulary and grammar grow, the use of archi-forms often gives way to the apparently fairly alternation of various members of a class with each other. Since the students had got many vocabulary and the rules of grammar, they sometimes fail to use the new vocabulary and new knowledge about grammar rightly as the example below :

19) (15) SL : Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.

TL : They will present their next week.

Correction : They are going to present their materials next week.

The translation above is not well-formed. The use of ‘will’ is not right for the plan that have the spesific time. We see that the plan have a spesific time namely ‘next week’ so the correct modal to use is ‘are going to’ because the modal ‘will’ use for a plan that have no spesific time.

20) (27) SL : Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.

TL : The man very strong in lifting the iron box.

Correction : The man is so strong in lifting the iron box.

The translation above is not well-formed. The adverb ‘very’ is not right as the translation of ‘begitu’. Commonly, the adverb ‘begitu’ is translated as ‘so’.

21) (35) SL : Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.

TL : Virgi is humble girl.

Correction : Virgi is a friendly girl.

The translation above is not well-formed. the adjective ‘ramah’ is not precise to translate as ‘humble’ because they have different meaning. When we translated ‘humble’ in indoneisa, ‘humble’ is ‘rendah hati’ while ‘ramah’ if we translated into english, ‘ramah’ is ‘friendly’. So, the correct translation is ‘friendly’.

4. Misordering Errors

Misordering errors are characterized by the incorrect placement of a morpheme or group of morphemes in an utterance. The example of this type of errors are presented below:

- 22) (83) SL : Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.
 TL : Virgi is a girl who friendly.
 Correction : Virgi is a friendly girl.

The translation above is not well-formed. The position of noun 'girl' is wrong. It should be behind of the adjective 'friendly'.

- 23) (84) SL : Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.
 TL : The man so strong in raise a box iron.
 Correction : The man is so strong in lifting the iron box.

The translation above is not well-formed. The position of 'box' should be behind of 'iron'.

- 24) (125) SL : Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.
 TL : The boy is fast run to park.
 Correction : The boy runs to the park fast.

The translation above is not well-formed. The position of the adverb 'fast' should be behind of the noun 'park'.

B. The Most Common Errors in the Translation Result

After revealed the types of errors based on surface strategy taxonomy, the writer would like to answer the research question in the formulation of the problem and to revealed the objective of the problem at chapter one. The distribution of the errors in each category and in every type of errors also percentage would be presented in the following table.

Table 5
Recapitulation of Research Data

No.	Total Sentences		Percentage (%)
1.	Errors	576	66.98
2.	Correct	284	33.02
3.	Total	860	100

The table above shows that there are 576 (66.98%) sentences errors and 284 (33.02%) sentences correct from 860 (100%) sentences.

Table 6
The Percentage of Each Type of Errors in the Sentences

No.	Types of Errors	Number of errors in the Sentences	Percentage (%)
1.	Omission	462	25.95
2.	Addition	205	11.52
3.	Misformation	1081	60.73
4.	Misordering	32	1.80
5.	Total	1780	100

The table above shows that misformation errors have the highest percentage (60.73%), so the most common error in the translation result is

miformation error. Then it is followed by omission errors (25.95%), addition errors (11.52%), and the last is misordering errors (1.80%).

Table 7
The Percentage of Omission Error

No.	Kinds of Omission Errors	Number of errors in the Sentence	Percentage (%)
1.	Content Morphemes	77	4.32
2.	Grammatical Error	385	21.63
Total		462	25.95

The table above shows that there are 77 (4.32%) omission of content morphemes and 385 (21.63) omission of grammatical morphemes from 462 omission. So, the most common errors in omission by types is grammatical morphemes errors.

Table 8
The Number of Addition Errors

No.	Kinds of Addition Errors	Number of Addition Errors	Percentage (%)
1.	Double Marking	3	0.17
2.	Regularization	4	0.23
3.	Simple Addition	198	11.12
Total		205	11.52

The table above shows that there are 3 (0.17) addition of double marking, 4 (0.23) addition of regularization ,and 198 (11.12) addition of simple addition from 205 (11.52) addition. So, it could be clearly concluded that the most common error in addition by types is double marking error.

Table 9
The Number of Misformation Errors

No.	Kinds of Misformation Errors	Number of Misformation Errors	Percentage (%)
1.	Regularization	46	2.59
2.	Archi form	6	0.34
3.	Alternating Form	1029	57.80
Total		1081	60.73

The table above shows that there are 46 (2.59%) misformation of regularization, 6 (0.34%) misformation of archi form ,and 1029 (57.80%) misformation of alternating form from 1081 (60.73) misformation. So, clearly that the most common error in misformation is alternating form error.

Table 10
The Number of Misordering Errors

No.	Kinds of Misordering Errors	Number of Misordering Errors	Percentage (%)
1	Misordering	32	1.80
Total		32	1.80

Based on the table above, there are 32 (1.80%) misordering errors.

CHAPTER V

CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION

A. CONCLUSION

The result of this study indicates that there were a number of errors made by the fifth semester students of the English Department of Teacher Training and Education Faculty of STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung in translating Indonesian sentences into English. After counting of errors, the writer found 576 (66.98%) sentences error and 284 (33.02%) sentences correct from 860 (100%) sentences.

There were four types of errors made by the students in translating Indonesian sentences into English. They are omission errors, addition errors, misformation errors, and misordering errors. The numbers of omission errors in the sentences are 462 (25.95%) from 1780 error. The kinds of omission errors are omission of Content Morphemes (77 errors / 4.32%) and omission of Grammatical Errorr (385 errors / 21.63%). The number of addition errors in the sentences were 205 (11.52%) from 1780 error. Addition errors consist of double marking (3 errors / 0.17%), regularization (4 errors / 0.23%), and simple addition (198 error 11.12%). The numbers of misformation errors are 1081 (60.73%) from 1780 error. The kinds of misformation errors are regularization (46 errors / 2.59%), archi form (6 errors / 0.34), and alternating

form (1029 errors / 57.80%). While the numbers of misordering errors is 32 (1.80 %) from 1780 error.

The description above shows that the most frequent errors are misformation errors (1081 errors / 60.73%).

B. SUGGESTION

The writer finds that there are still some errors made by the students in translating English noun phrases into Indonesian. Therefore, she wants to give suggestions as follows:

1. To the teacher

After knowing the area of errors, the teachers should pay more attention to it and also stress on the material which is difficult for students. They may use a new teaching technique in order to make a better result of the teaching and learning process.

2. To the students

It must be realized that to make error is human for everyone, moreover in learning target language. The students should not worry about making errors. They should use the errors as device in order to learn more about translation, especially noun phrases translation.

3. To the other researcher

Since this study is far from being perfect, it is expected that the other researcher can discuss and analyzed the learners' errors deeply.

REFERENCES

- Ary, Donald. *et. al. Introduction to Research in Education*. (8th Ed). Canada: Wadsworth. CengageLearning, 2002.
- Baker, Mona. *In Other Words: A Course Book for Translation*. London: Routledge, 2001.
- Baker, Mona and Saldhana Gabriela. *Routledge Encyclopedia of Translation Studies*. (2nd ed). New York: the Taylor and Rancis e-Library, 2009.
- Brown, H. Douglas. *Principle of Language Learning and Teaching*. (5th ed) New Jersey: Pearson Education Inc, 2007.
- Creswell, John W. *Educational Research; Planning and Conducting Quantitative and Qualitative Research*. Boston: Pearson, 2012.
- Heidi Dulay, *et. al.* *Language Two*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1982.
- Fraenkel, Jack R. and Norman E. Wallen. *How to Design and Evaluate Research in Education*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 2008.
- Hatim, Basil and Jeremy Munday. *Translation: an Advanced Resource Book*. London and New York: Routledge, 2004.
- Knapp, Peter and Watkins Megan. *Genre Text and Grammar*. Sidney: University of New South Wales, 2005.
- Kolln, Martha and Robert Funk. *Understanding English Grammar*. (9th ed) New York: Pearson. 2012.
- Munday, Jeremy. *Introducing Translation Studies: Theories and applications*. (2nd ed). London and New York: Routledge, 2008.
- Newmark, Peter. *A Textbook of Translation*. New York: Prentice Hall, 1988.
- Peat, Jennifer. *Scientific Writing; Easy When You Know How*. London: BMJ Books, 2002.
- Pym, Anthony. *Translation and Text Transfer: An Essay on the Principles of Intercultural Communication*. London and New York: Routledge, 2010.
- Robinson, Douglas. *Becoming a Translator: An Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Translation*. (2nd ed). London and New York: Routledge, 2003.

Sudijono, Annas. *Pengantar Statistik Pendidikan*. Jakarta: PT Raja Grafindo Persada, 2008.

Ur, Penny. *A Course in Language Teaching; Practice and Theory*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. 1991.

Internet Sources :

Amara, Naimi. Errors Correction in Foreign Language Teaching. *The Online Journal of New Horizons in Education*. 5, 2015. (On-line), Available on : www.tojned.net/journals/tojned/articles/v05i03/v05i03-07.pdf (February 10th 2017)

Ardhani, Tommy. "Translation Strategies Used in the English Indonesian Translation of the Secret Life Of MS WIZ (An analysis of the translation strategies of idiomatic expressions)", A Final Project of Semarang State University Semarang: 2015. (On-line), available on : <http://lib.unnes.ac.id/20310/1/2201410032-S.pdf>. (March 25th 2017)

Beltran, Emily L. *Analysis of Grammatical Errors of Utterance Structure*. 9, 2014. (On-line), Available on : <http://www.issr-journals.org/links/papers.php?journal=ijias&application=pdf&article=IJIAS-14-297-02> (February 16th 2017)

Ghadi, Alireza Sadeghi. All New Theories and Concept about Translation in New Century, 2010 (On-line), Available on : <https://ischoolsdranaln.files.wordpress.com/2014/09/theoriesandconceptsabouttranslation-110227095128-phpapp01.pdf> (February 21th 2017)

Hussain, Zahoor. *et. al.* An Error Analysis of L2 Writing at Higher Secondary Level in Multan, Pakistan. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Contemporary Research in Business*, 4, 2013 Available on : journal-archievers30.webs.com/828-844.pdf (February 10th 2017)

Nurlaila. Terjemah Dwibahasa: Pengantar ke Arah Pendekatan Linguistik. 13, 2010. (On-line), Available on : <http://ecampus.iainbatusangkar.ac.id/ojs/index.php/takdib/article/view/175> (February 21th 2017)

Pimpisa Rattanadilok Na Phuket and Othman Normah Binti. Understanding EFL Students' Errors in Writing. *Journal of Education and Practice*. 6, 2015. (On-

- line), Available on : <http://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1083531.pdf> (February 13th 2017)
- Ratnah. Error Analysis on Tenses Usage Made by Indonesian Students. *Journal of Education and Practice*. 4, 2013. (On-line), Available on : <http://www.iiste.org/Journals/index.php/JEP/article/viewFile/4990/5077.%20retrieved%20on%20December%202018> (February 13th 2017)
- Regmi, Krishna. et.al. Understanding The Process of Translation and Transliteration in Qualitative Research, *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 2010 Available on : journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/160940691000900103 (February 22th 2017)
- Saad, Mohammad Azanee Haji. *Et. al.* Error Analysis in Role-play Presentations among Less Proficient L2 Malaysian Learners, *International Journal of English and Education*. 3, 2014. (On-line), Available on : ijee.org/yahoo_site_admin/assets/docs/32.184152046.pdf (February 17th 2017)
- Teddle, Charles and Yu Fen. Mixed Method Sampling: A Typology with Examples. *Journal of Mixed Methods Research*. 1, 2007. (On-line), Available on : <http://sociologyofeurope.unifi.it/upload/sub/documenti/Teddle%20-%20Mixed%20Methods%20Sampling%20-%20A%20Typology%20With%20Examples.pdf> (March 30th 2017)
- Tizazu, Yoseph. A Linguistic Analysis of Errors in Learners' Compositions: The Case of Arba Minch University Students. *International Journal of English Language and Linguistics Research*, 2, 2014. (On-line), Available on : <http://www.eajournals.org/wp-content/uploads/A-Linguistic-Analysis-of-Errors-in-Learners%E2%80%99-Compositions-The-Case-of-Arba-Minch-University-Students.pdf> (February 16th 2017)
- Wahyuni, *et. al.* *Analyzing Errors Made by The Grade VIII Students in Writing Recount Text*. 2, 2014. <http://download.portalgaruda.org/article.php?article=184213&val=719&title=ANALYZING%20ERRORS%20MADEBY%20THE%20GRADE%20VIII%20STUDENTSIN%20WRITING%20RECOUNT%20TEXT> (February 3rd 2017)

APPENDICIES

Appendix 1

Result of Interview with English Teacher

Nama Institusi : STKIP PGRI Bandar Lampung
Nama Guru B. Studi : Purna Wiratno, S.Pd., M.Pd.
Hari / tanggal wawancara : Jum'at/ 8 September 2017

1. Apa benar saya sedang berbicara dengan Mr.Purna yang mengajar mata kuliah translation I pada semester 4?

Ya, Benar

2. Apa saja yang diajarkan pada mahasiswa dalam mata kuliah translation ini?
Yang diajarkan pada mahasiswa dalam mata kuliah translation ini adalah cara menerjemahkan per kata, per kalimat, paragraf, terakhir menerjemahkan novel.

3. Apakah mereka juga diajarkan cara menerjemah secara grammatical?

Pasti, ya bertahap dari per kata, dst.

4. Bagaimana kemampuan mereka dalam menerjemah?

Bagus, namun terkadang mereka menerjemahkan kata secara mubazir, seperti pengulangan kata yang tak seharusnya.

5. Bisakah anda menyebutkan contoh penerjemahan yang salah yang sering dilakukan oleh mahasiswa?

Contoh : *saya sudah makan baru saja* seharusnya kalimat tersebut diterjemahkan *I have just eaten*, akan tetapi mereka (mahasiswa) menerjemahkannya secara salah dengan menambahkan kata *just now* dibelakang kalimat tersebut menjadi *I have just eaten just now*.

Appendix 2

TASK

1. Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.
2. Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.
3. Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.
4. Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.
5. Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.
6. Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.
7. Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.
8. Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.
9. Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.
10. Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.

Appendix 3

KEY ANSWER

1. The mask which/that is used in dance performance has supernatural power.
2. We should clarify the definition of the term.
3. They are going to present their materials next week.
4. The educational background is required/attached in application letter.
5. Virgi is a friendly girl.
6. The man is so strong in lifting the iron box.
7. The boy runs to the park fast.
8. Listen carefully to the conversation.
9. Rina did her job well.
10. As a student, we must study hard.

Validator

Purna Wiratno, S.Pd., M.Pd.

Appendix 4

Table 11
Number of Sentences Error

Data Number	Source Language	Sentences Error	Correction
1	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks use</u> in dance <u>performances have</u> <u>supernatural powers</u> .	The <u>mask which</u> is <u>used</u> in dance <u>performance has</u> <u>supernatural power</u> .
2	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
3	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is attached is <u>attacked to the</u> application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required/ <u>attached in</u> application letter.
4	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
5	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs <u>into</u> the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs <u>to</u> the park <u>fast</u> .
6	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
7	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarify the <u>term definition</u> .	We should clarify <u>the definition</u> of the <u>term</u> .
8	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
9	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is <u>very</u> strong in <u>raising metal</u> box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in <u>lifting</u> the <u>iron</u> box.
10	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>That</u> boy runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	<u>The</u> boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .
11	Dengarlah dengan seksama	Listen carefully the	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.

	percakapan itu.	conversation.	
12	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her work <u>well</u>	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .
13	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in <u>the</u> dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask <u>which</u> is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.
14	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We have to clarify the definition <u>on</u> the term.	We should clarify the definition <u>of</u> the term.
15	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
16	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background is attached in <u>cover</u> letter.	<u>The educational</u> background is required/attached in <u>application</u> letter.
17	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very</u> strong in lifting iron box.	The man <u>is so</u> strong in lifting <u>the</u> iron box.
18	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son</u> <u>run</u> to the <u>garden</u> <u>with</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
19	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen the conversation carefully.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.
20	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> the <u>work</u> <u>very</u> <u>good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> <u>well</u> .
21	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.	As a student, we have to study <u>with</u> <u>active</u> .	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .
22	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>the</u> mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	<u>The</u> mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.
23	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	mask that <u>use</u> in <u>dancing</u> show <u>have</u> a <u>spiritual</u> power.	<u>The</u> mask which <u>is</u> <u>used</u> in <u>dance</u> performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.

24	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	<u>we must clarification that definition.</u>	<u>We should clarify the definition of the term.</u>
25	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	<u>they will presenting the material next week.</u>	<u>they are going to present their materials next week.</u>
26	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Background of education attach in application document.</u>	<u>The educational background is required/attached in application letter.</u>
27	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very</u> strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is so</u> strong in lifting the iron box.
28	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The little boy <u>ran into</u> the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs to</u> the park <u>fast</u> .
29	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	<u>Listening with carefully that conersation.</u>	<u>Listen carefully to the conversation.</u>
30	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing his job so good</u> .	Rina <u>did her job well</u> .
31	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance <u>performances have supranatural powers</u> .	The mask <u>which</u> is used in dance <u>performance/show has supernatural power</u> .
32	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	<u>we must clarification that definition of that terms.</u>	<u>We should/must/have to clarify the definition of the term.</u>
33	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	<u>They will presenting the material next week.</u>	<u>They are going to present their materials next week.</u>
34	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum title will be attached on application letter.</u>	<u>The educational background is required/attached in application letter.</u>
35	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a friendly</u> girl.
36	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That man is very strong when lifting the iron box.</u>	<u>The man is so strong in lifting the iron box.</u>

37	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>That boy run to garden quickly.</u>	<u>The boy runs to the park fast.</u>
38	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.
39	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
40	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As student, we must study hard.	As <u>a</u> student, we must study hard.
41	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance <u>have</u> <u>supramental</u> power.	<u>The mask which</u> is used in dance performance/show <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.
42	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must <u>clarification</u> the definition of the term <u>it</u> .	We should/must/have to <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.
43	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	<u>they will to presented</u> the <u>material</u> next week.	<u>They are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
44	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background attached in the <u>cover latter</u> .	<u>The educational background is</u> required/attached in <u>application letter</u> .
45	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
46	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>the man very strong in up</u> iron box.	<u>The man is</u> so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.
47	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>the son run</u> to park <u>quickly</u> .	<u>The boy runs</u> to <u>the park fast</u> .
48	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>with together</u> the <u>dialogue</u> .	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the <u>conversation</u> .
49	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
50	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	<u>as a student, we must study with diligent</u> .	<u>As a student, we must study hard</u> .

51	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks</u> used in dance performances <u>have</u> supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask which is</u> used in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural <u>power</u> .
52	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We have to clarify the definition <u>that</u> term.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition <u>of the</u> term.
53	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be</u> present the <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
54	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background is attached in application letter.	<u>The educational</u> background is required/attached in application letter.
55	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .
56	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to the</u> conversation.
57	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>task</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
58	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	<u>as</u> a student, we <u>should</u> study <u>actively</u> .	<u>As</u> a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .
59	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>Masks</u> used in dance performances <u>have</u> supranatural <u>powers</u> .	<u>The mask which is</u> used in dance performance/show <u>has</u> supernatural <u>power</u> .
60	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We have to clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.
61	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present <u>the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
62	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Educational</u> background <u>attached in the cover</u> letter.	<u>The educational</u> background <u>is required/attached in application</u> letter.

63	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
64	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>ran</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .
65	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
66	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	<u>as</u> a student, we must study hard.	<u>As</u> a student, we must study hard.
67	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	mask that <u>use</u> in <u>dancing</u> show <u>have</u> a <u>spiritual</u> power.	The mask <u>which is used</u> in <u>dance</u> performance/show <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.
68	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	we must <u>clarification</u> <u>that</u> definition.	We should/must/have to <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition <u>of</u> <u>the</u> <u>term</u> .
69	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> <u>the</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.
70	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Background of education</u> <u>attach</u> in application <u>document</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in application <u>letter</u> .
71	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>the</u> man is so strong <u>to</u> lift iron box.	<u>The</u> man is so strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.
72	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>the</u> boy <u>running</u> to park <u>so</u> fast.	<u>The</u> boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.
73	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	listen <u>with</u> carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.
74	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing</u> <u>his</u> job <u>so</u> good.	Rina <u>did</u> <u>her</u> job <u>well</u> .
75	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.

76	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background is attached in <u>cover</u> letter.	<u>The</u> educational background is required/attached in <u>application</u> letter.
77	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in lifting iron box.	The man is so strong in lifting <u>the</u> iron box.
78	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son</u> <u>run</u> to the <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> fast.
79	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>the</u> mask that used in <u>to</u> <u>show</u> <u>dance</u> <u>that</u> <u>have</u> a <u>supranatural</u> <u>energy</u> .	<u>The</u> mask which/that <u>is</u> used in dance performance/show <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
80	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	we must <u>clasification</u> definition the term.	We should <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition <u>of</u> the term.
81	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	<u>they</u> <u>will</u> be <u>presented</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	<u>They</u> are <u>going</u> to <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
82	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>the</u> background of education <u>appendixed</u> in <u>proposal</u> letter.	<u>The</u> educational background <u>is</u> required/attached in <u>application</u> letter.
83	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is a <u>girl</u> <u>who</u> <u>friendly</u> .	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> <u>girl</u> .
84	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man so strong in <u>raise</u> a <u>box</u> <u>iron</u> .	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.
85	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>boys</u> <u>ran</u> to a <u>garden</u> <u>very</u> fast.	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> <u>park</u> fast.
86	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>with</u> <u>accurate</u> the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> <u>to</u> the conversation.
87	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her work with <u>very</u> <u>good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> <u>well</u> .
88	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>are</u> used <u>on</u> dancing show has <u>power</u> <u>supranatural</u> .	The mask <u>which</u> <u>is</u> used <u>in</u> dance performance/show has <u>supernatural</u> power.

89	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	we must <u>clarification</u> that definition of <u>terms</u> .	We should/must/have to <u>clarify</u> the definition of the <u>term</u> .
90	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> the <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
91	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> will be attached <u>on</u> application letter.	The <u>educational background</u> <u>is</u> required/attached <u>in</u> application letter.
92	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a friendly</u> girl.
93	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That man</u> is <u>very</u> strong <u>when</u> lifting the iron box.	<u>The man</u> is <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.
94	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>fastly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the park</u> <u>fast</u> .
95	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.
96	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
97	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As student, we must study hard.	As <u>a</u> student, we must study hard.
98	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in <u>dance</u> <u>have</u> <u>supranatural</u> powers.	<u>The mask</u> <u>which is</u> used in <u>dance</u> <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.
99	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>heve to</u> <u>clarify</u> the definition.	We should clarify the definition <u>of</u> <u>the</u> <u>term</u> .
100	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>present</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.
101	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>attached</u> in <u>the</u> <u>cover</u> letter.	<u>The educational background</u> <u>is</u> required/attached in <u>application</u> letter.
102	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>a</u> <u>friendly</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> <u>friendly</u> girl.

103	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in <u>dance have</u> <u>supranatural powers</u> .	<u>The mask which is</u> used in <u>dance performance has</u> <u>supernatural power</u> .
104	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>heve to</u> clarify the definition.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the term</u> .
105	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
106	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background attached in <u>the cover</u> letter.	<u>The educational background is</u> required in <u>application</u> letter.
107	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is a <u>frendly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.
108	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> strong in lifting iron box.	The man <u>is so</u> strong in lifting <u>the</u> iron box.
109	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .
110	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
111	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a <u>students</u> , we must study hard.	As a <u>student</u> , we must study hard.
112	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>Marks</u> used in dance <u>performance have</u> <u>supranatural</u> power.	<u>The mask which is</u> used in dance <u>performance/show has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.
113	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must</u> <u>clarification that</u> definition of <u>that terms</u> .	We should clarify the definition of <u>the term</u> .
114	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
115	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> <u>will be</u> <u>attached on</u> application letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached in</u> application letter.
116	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam	The man <u>was</u> so strong in	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the

	mengangkat kotak besi.	lifting the iron box.	iron box.
117	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
118	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance <u>have</u> <u>supramental</u> powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.
119	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must <u>to</u> clarify the <u>defination</u> of <u>that</u> term	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.
120	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presented</u> <u>the</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.
121	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>at</u> <u>attached</u> in the <u>cover</u> <u>letters</u> .	The educational background <u>is</u> required/attached in application <u>letter</u> .
122	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That</u> man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	<u>The</u> man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
123	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .
124	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance/show has <u>supernatural</u> power.
125	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The little boy <u>is</u> fast <u>run</u> to park.	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.
126	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen the conversation carefully.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.
127	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>has</u> <u>would</u> the job.	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .
128	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance/show <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.

129	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> clarify definition <u>technical</u> that.	We <u>should to</u> clarify <u>the</u> definition of the <u>term</u> .
130	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>persentation material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
131	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Education background <u>attached</u> in <u>the cover</u> letter.	<u>The educational background is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in <u>application</u> letter.
132	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
133	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
134	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>ran</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .
135	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen to the other conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.
136	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina did <u>a good job</u> .	Rina did her <u>job well</u> .
137	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that <u>used</u> in the dance show has <u>supernaturl</u> power.	The mask which <u>is used</u> in dance performance/show has <u>supernatural</u> power.
138	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify the definition term	We should clarify the definition <u>of</u> <u>the</u> term.
139	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
140	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is attached in the <u>cv</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in <u>application</u> letter.
141	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>the friend</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
142	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the iron.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron <u>box</u> .

143	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the <u>garden</u> <u>faster</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
144	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>carefully</u> the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> <u>to</u> the conversation.
145	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her <u>work</u> <u>goodly</u>	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .
146	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask <u>used</u> in dance <u>have</u> <u>supramental</u> <u>powers</u> .	The mask <u>which</u> <u>is</u> <u>used</u> in dance performance/show <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
147	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>to</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.
148	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presented</u> the <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are</u> <u>going</u> <u>to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.
149	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>attached</u> in <u>the</u> <u>cover</u> letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in <u>application</u> letter.
150	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That</u> man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	<u>The</u> man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
151	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .
152	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
153	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance performance <u>have</u> <u>supranatural</u> <u>powers</u> .	<u>The</u> mask <u>which</u> <u>is</u> <u>used</u> in dance performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
154	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>to</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.
155	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> be <u>presenting</u> <u>his</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are</u> <u>going</u> <u>to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.

156	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>background of education</u> attached in <u>the cover</u> letter.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in <u>application</u> letter.
157	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very</u> strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
158	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>ran</u> into the park <u>with</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .
159	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	<u>Listening with</u> carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	<u>Listen</u> carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.
160	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing the</u> job <u>with</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
161	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>to</u> used <u>on</u> <u>dancing</u> show <u>have</u> power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used <u>in</u> dance performance/show <u>has</u> supernatural power.
162	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must <u>clarification</u> definition of the <u>terms</u> .	We should <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition of the <u>term</u> .
163	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> the <u>material</u> <u>for</u> <u>the</u> next week.	They <u>are</u> <u>going</u> <u>to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
164	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> will be attached <u>on</u> application letter.	The educational background is required/ <u>attached</u> <u>in</u> application letter.
165	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble's</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> <u>friendly</u> girl.
166	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very</u> strong <u>for</u> lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.
167	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>fastly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
168	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.

169	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
170	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must <u>learn</u> with <u>energic</u> .	As a student, we must <u>study hard</u> .
171	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance <u>have</u> supernatural power.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance/show <u>has</u> supernatural power.
172	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>have to</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition <u>of the</u> term.
173	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be</u> present the <u>material</u> next week.	They are <u>going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
174	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background is attached in application letter.	<u>The educational</u> background is required/attached in application letter.
175	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That men</u> is very strong in lifting the iron box.	<u>The man</u> is so strong in lifting the iron box.
176	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>That boy</u> <u>run</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	<u>The boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .
177	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to the</u> conversation.
178	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> <u>very</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.
179	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we <u>should</u> study <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we <u>must</u> study <u>hard</u> .
180	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which used in dance performance <u>have</u> supernatural power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance performance/show <u>has</u> supernatural power.
181	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are <u>going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.

182	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	Educational background is attached in application letter.	<u>The</u> educational background is required in application letter.
183	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
184	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is <u>very</u> strong in lifting the iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in lifting the iron box.
185	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son</u> runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> runs to the park <u>fast</u> .
186	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen the conversation carefully.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.
187	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> very well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.
188	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we <u>should</u> study <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we <u>must</u> to study <u>hard</u> .
189	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that used in <u>the</u> dance show has supernatural power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.
190	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify the definition term.	We should clarify the definition <u>of</u> <u>the</u> term.
191	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
192	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is attached in the <u>cv</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in <u>application letter</u> .
193	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>the friend</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a friendly</u> girl.
194	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the iron.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron <u>box</u> .
195	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the <u>garden</u> <u>faster</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .

196	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>carefully</u> the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully to</u> the conversation.
197	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her <u>work</u> <u>goodly</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> <u>well</u> .
198	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must study <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .
199	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>are</u> <u>used on</u> <u>dancing</u> show has <u>power</u> <u>supranatural</u> .	The mask <u>which is</u> <u>used in</u> <u>dance</u> performance/show has <u>supernatural</u> power.
200	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must</u> <u>clarification</u> <u>that</u> definition of <u>terms</u> .	We <u>should</u> <u>clarify</u> the definition of <u>the</u> <u>term</u> .
201	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> <u>the</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are</u> <u>going to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.
202	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> <u>will be</u> <u>attached on</u> application letter.	The <u>educational</u> <u>background</u> <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached in</u> application letter.
203	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.
204	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That</u> <u>man</u> is <u>very</u> strong <u>when</u> lifting the iron box.	<u>The</u> <u>man</u> is <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.
205	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
206	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation
207	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well done.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
208	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>use</u> <u>in</u> <u>to</u> <u>show</u> <u>dance</u> <u>have</u> <u>vigour</u> <u>a</u> <u>supranatural</u> .	The mask <u>which is</u> <u>used</u> <u>in</u> <u>dance</u> performance/show <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
209	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi	We must <u>clarification</u> <u>a</u>	We should <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> <u>definition</u> <u>of</u>

	istilah itu	definition the term.	the term.
210	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> be <u>presentation his material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present <u>their materials</u> next week.
211	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>background of education</u> <u>appendixed</u> in <u>proposal</u> letter.	The <u>educational background</u> <u>is required/attached</u> in application letter.
212	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is a <u>girl who frendly</u> .	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.
213	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very</u> strong in <u>raise</u> box iron.	The man <u>is so</u> strong in <u>lifting the</u> iron box.
214	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>That</u> boys <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>very</u> fast.	<u>The</u> boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> fast.
215	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>with accurate</u> <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> <u>to the</u> conversation.
216	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> <u>very</u> good.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> <u>well</u> .
217	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.	As a student, we must <u>learn</u> <u>study</u> hard.	As a student, we must <u>study</u> hard.
218	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>have to</u> clarify the definition of term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.
219	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
220	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>background of education</u> is attached in business letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.
221	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.
222	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is <u>sottong</u> in <u>raising</u> the <u>metal</u> box.	The man is <u>so strong</u> in <u>lifting the</u> iron box.
223	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>boys</u> <u>is</u> <u>running</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .

224	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>of</u> the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.
225	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.
226	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance/show has supernatural <u>power</u> .
227	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of the term.
228	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are <u>going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
229	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Education background <u>attached</u> in application letter.	<u>The</u> educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in application letter.
230	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>sons</u> <u>is running</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
231	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.
232	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her job <u>good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .
233	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask that <u>use</u> in <u>dancing</u> <u>show</u> <u>have a</u> <u>spiritual</u> power.	<u>The</u> mask <u>which is</u> <u>used</u> in <u>dance</u> performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.
234	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must clarify <u>that</u> definition.	We should/must/have to clarify <u>the</u> definition <u>of</u> <u>the</u> <u>term</u> .
235	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	We <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> <u>the</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They are <u>going to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.

236	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>background of edication attach</u> in application document.	The <u>educational background is required/attached</u> in application letter.
237	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man so strong <u>to lift</u> iron box.	The man <u>is so strong in lifting</u> the iron box.
238	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son running to garden quickly</u> .	The <u>boy runs</u> to the <u>park fast</u> .
239	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>with careful that</u> conversation.	Listen <u>carefully to the</u> conversation.
240	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing his job so good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .
241	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance performance has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance/show has supernatural <u>power</u> .
242	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of the term.
243	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
244	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background <u>attached</u> in application letter.	<u>The educational background is required/attached</u> in application letter.
245	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	That man is so strong in <u>lifted</u> the iron box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.
246	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>sons is running to garden quickly</u> .	The <u>boy runs</u> to the <u>park fast</u> .
247	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully the <u>dialogue</u> .	Listen carefully <u>to the conversation</u> .
248	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her job <u>good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .

249	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs to <u>the park past</u> .	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .
250	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that is used in <u>the</u> dance show <u>have</u> supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural power.
251	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must clarification</u> the <u>definision</u> of term.	We <u>should clarify</u> the <u>definition</u> of <u>the</u> term.
252	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be presented</u> <u>they</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.
253	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>background of education</u> <u>attach</u> in <u>proposal</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in application letter.
254	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
255	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	That man <u>how</u> strong in <u>lift</u> iron box.	The man <u>is so</u> strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.
256	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park <u>fast</u> .
257	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	<u>heard</u> <u>with accurate</u> that conversation.	<u>Listen carefully</u> <u>to</u> the conversation.
258	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>make</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
259	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we should <u>active</u> <u>study</u> .	As a student, we must/should/have to <u>study hard</u> .
260	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance/show has supernatural <u>power</u> .
261	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.
262	Mereka akan mempresentasikan	They <u>will</u> present their	They <u>are going to</u> present their

	materinya minggu depan.	<u>material</u> next week.	<u>materials</u> next week.
263	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background <u>attached</u> in application letter.	<u>The educational</u> background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in application letter.
264	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son</u> <u>running</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
265	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>with</u> carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.
266	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> <u>very</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.
267	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must study <u>with</u> <u>energetic</u> .	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .
268	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that <u>use</u> in <u>dancing</u> show has a <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which <u>is</u> <u>used</u> in <u>dance</u> performance/show has <u>supernatural</u> power.
269	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They are going to present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.
270	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Please</u> <u>put</u> the background of <u>the</u> education in <u>the</u> application letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.
271	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is <u>very</u> strong in <u>lift</u> the iron box.	The man is so strong in lifting the iron box.
272	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs to the <u>garden</u> <u>fastly</u> .	The boy runs to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
273	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.
274	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> <u>nicely</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> <u>well</u> .
275	Topeng yang digunakan dalam	the mask which is used in	The mask which is used in <u>dance</u>

	pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>dancing</u> show has supranatural power.	performance has supernatural power.
276	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify <u>of the term definition</u> .	We have to clarify the <u>definition of the term</u> .
277	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They are going to present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.
278	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Background of education attached on application later</u> .	The <u>educational background is required/attached in</u> application letter.
279	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>the man is very strong in lift</u> the iron box.	<u>The man is so strong in lifting</u> the iron box.
280	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	the boy runs to <u>garden fastly</u> .	The boy runs to the <u>park fast</u> .
281	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to the</u> conversation.
282	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing her task nicely</u> .	Rina <u>did her job well</u> .
283	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a <u>students</u> , we <u>have to study diligent</u> .	As a <u>student</u> , we must study <u>hard</u> .
284	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Masks <u>used</u> in dance performance <u>have supranatural powers</u> .	The mask <u>which is used</u> in dance performance/show <u>has supernatural power</u> .
285	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must clarifycation that</u> of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should clarify the</u> definition of <u>the</u> term.
286	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will presenting the material</u> next week.	They are <u>going to present their materials</u> next week.
287	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum title will be attached on</u> appllication letter.	The <u>educational background is required/attached in</u> application letter.

288	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That</u> man is <u>very</u> strong.	<u>The</u> man is <u>so</u> strong in lifting the iron box.
289	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to <u>garenden</u> <u>quicly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
290	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.
291	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
292	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.
293	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance <u>have</u> <u>supranatural</u> <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance/show <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
294	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must <u>clarification</u> the definition.	We should/must/have to <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.
295	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.
296	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The educational background <u>attacked</u> <u>to</u> the application letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> <u>in</u> application letter.
297	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>frindly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.
298	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong <u>to</u> <u>lift</u> the iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in</u> <u>lifting</u> the iron box.
299	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
300	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	<u>listen</u> carefully the <u>convertation</u> .	<u>Listen</u> carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> <u>conversation</u> .
301	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya	Rina <u>do</u> her job <u>so</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.

	dengan baik.		
302	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must <u>learn actively</u> .	As a student, we must <u>study hard</u> .
303	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Maks <u>used in dance have supranatural powers</u> .	The mask <u>which is used in dance performance has supernatural power</u> .
304	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must to clarify clarify</u> the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.
305	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be presented</u> the material next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their materials next week.
306	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>attached in the cover latter</u> .	The educational background <u>is required/attached in application letter</u> .
307	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
308	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>ran</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .
309	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	listen carefully to <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.
310	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job <u>very</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
311	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which used in dance <u>performances has supranatural power</u> .	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance <u>performance/show has supernatural power</u> .
312	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They are going to present <u>the material</u> next week.	They are going to present <u>their materials</u> next week.
313	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance <u>have supranatural powers</u> .	<u>The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power</u> .

314	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify the definition.	We should clarify the definition <u>of the term</u> .
315	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
316	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>attached in the cover</u> letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached in application</u> letter.
317	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
318	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .
319	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
320	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask which is used in the dance show has <u>a magic</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.
321	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must to clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.
322	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will presented</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
323	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is attached in <u>business</u> letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in <u>application</u> letter.
324	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.
325	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the metal box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.
326	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>is running</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .
327	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen to <u>that</u> convertation carefully.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.

328	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
329	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in <u>the</u> dance <u>performances</u> has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance <u>performance/show</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .
330	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.
331	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>attached</u> in <u>cover</u> letter.	<u>The</u> educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in <u>application</u> letter.
332	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
333	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son</u> <u>running</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
334	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>with</u> carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.
335	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> <u>very</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.
336	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must study <u>with</u> <u>energetic</u> .	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .
337	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>to</u> used on <u>dancing</u> <u>have</u> power.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in <u>dance</u> performance/show <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.
338	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> <u>clarification</u> of the <u>terms</u> .	We <u>should</u> <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> <u>definition</u> of the <u>term</u> .
339	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> <u>the</u> <u>material</u> <u>for</u> next week.	They are <u>going</u> <u>to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
340	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> <u>will</u> <u>be</u> <u>attached</u> <u>on</u> <u>application</u> <u>letter</u> .	<u>The</u> <u>educational</u> <u>background</u> <u>is</u> required <u>in</u> <u>application</u> <u>letter</u> .
341	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble's</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> <u>friendly</u> girl.

342	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very</u> strong <u>for</u> lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.
343	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>ran</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>fastly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
344	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.
345	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
346	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As <u>the</u> student, we must study hard.	As <u>a</u> student, we must study hard.
347	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	the mask used in dance performance have supernatural.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .
348	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	<u>they will be presented</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	<u>They are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
349	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background is attached in application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in application letter.
350	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
351	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	the <u>men</u> is <u>very</u> strong in <u>litting</u> the iron box.	The <u>man</u> is <u>so</u> strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.
352	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	the <u>son</u> runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> runs to the park <u>fast</u> .
353	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.
354	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> <u>very</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.
355	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus	As a student, we should study	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .

	belajar dengan giat	<u>actively.</u>	
356	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance <u>performances</u> has supernatural <u>powers.</u>	The mask <u>which</u> is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power.</u>
357	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> clarify the definition <u>about</u> the term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition <u>of</u> the term.
358	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present <u>the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present <u>their materials</u> next week.
359	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The educational background is <u>attached to the</u> application letter.	The educational background is <u>attached/required in</u> application letter.
360	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
361	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs to the park <u>quickly.</u>	The boy runs to the park <u>fast.</u>
362	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
363	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask which is used in <u>the</u> dance show has <u>a</u> magic power	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.
364	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must</u> clarify the definition of term	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.
365	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
366	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>background of education</u> is attached in <u>business</u> letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in <u>application</u> letter.
367	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the <u>metal</u> box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the <u>iron</u> box.
368	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman	The <u>boys</u> <u>is running</u> to the park	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast.</u>

	dengan cepat.	<u>quickly</u> .	
369	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>of</u> the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.
370	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> well	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.
371	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a friendly</u> girl.
372	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
373	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.
374	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must learn energetically.	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .
375	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance <u>her</u> supranatural power.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural power.
376	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> clarify the definition <u>about</u> the term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition <u>of</u> the term.
377	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present <u>the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present <u>their materials</u> next week.
378	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The educational background is attached <u>to</u> <u>the</u> application letter.	The educational background is required <u>in</u> application letter.
379	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
380	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .
381	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.
382	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya	Rina <u>doing</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.

	dengan baik.		
383	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>are used on dancing</u> show has <u>power supranatural</u> .	The mask <u>which is used in dance</u> performance has <u>supernatural power</u> .
384	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must <u>clarification that</u> definition of <u>terms</u> .	We should <u>clarify the</u> definition of <u>the term</u> .
385	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will present their</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
386	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae will be</u> attached <u>on</u> application letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required/attached <u>in</u> application letter.
387	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That man is very</u> strong <u>when</u> lifting the iron box.	<u>The man is so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.
388	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>boys are running</u> to the <u>yard</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
389	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to the</u> conversation.
390	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well done.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
391	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must study <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .
392	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>are used on dancing</u> show has <u>power supernatural</u> .	The mask <u>which is used in dance</u> performance/show has <u>supernatural power</u> .
393	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>most clarification</u> that definition of <u>terms</u> .	We should/ <u>must</u> / <u>have to</u> <u>clarify the</u> definition of <u>the term</u> .
394	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be presentation</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
395	Latar belakang pendidikan	<u>Curriculum vitae will be</u>	The educational background <u>is</u>

	dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>attached on</u> application letter.	required <u>in</u> application letter.
396	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That man is very strong when lifting the iron box.</u>	<u>The man is so strong in lifting the iron box.</u>
397	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>running to garden so fast.</u>	The boy <u>runs to the park fast.</u>
398	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to the</u> conversation.
399	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing</u> her job <u>very</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
400	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	<u>be a studen</u> , we must study hard.	As a <u>student</u> , we must study hard.
401	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in <u>the</u> dance show has <u>a</u> magic power	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.
402	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.
403	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
404	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The educational background is attached in <u>the Business</u> Letter.	The educational background is required in <u>application</u> letter.
405	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising the metal</u> box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting the iron</u> box.
406	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>is running</u> to the <u>garden quickly.</u>	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park fast.</u>
407	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen to <u>that</u> conversation carefully.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.
408	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.

409	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks</u> used in dance performances <u>have</u> supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask which is</u> used in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural <u>power</u> .
410	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>klarification</u> the definition.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of <u>the term</u> .
411	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
412	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background <u>attacked</u> to <u>the</u> application <u>latter</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in application <u>letter</u> .
413	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>frindly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.
414	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	the man is so strong <u>to lift</u> iron box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.
415	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.
416	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her job <u>so</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
417	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must <u>learn</u> <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we must <u>study</u> hard.
418	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks</u> used in dance performances <u>have</u> supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask which is</u> used in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural <u>power</u> .
419	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
420	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background <u>attacked</u> to <u>the</u> application <u>letter</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> <u>attached/</u> required <u>in</u> application <u>letter</u> .
421	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam	The man <u>was</u> so strong in	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the

	mengangkat kotak besi.	lifting the iron box.	iron box.
422	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs <u>into</u> the <u>part</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs <u>to</u> the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
423	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
424	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>maskk</u> <u>use</u> in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> <u>which</u> <u>is</u> <u>used</u> in dance <u>performance/show</u> <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
425	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presentation</u> the <u>material</u> <u>next</u> <u>week</u> .	They <u>are</u> <u>going</u> <u>to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> <u>next</u> <u>week</u> .
426	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is <u>attached</u> <u>to</u> <u>the</u> application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required in application letter.
427	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
428	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.
429	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>to</u> <u>used</u> <u>on</u> <u>dancing</u> show <u>have</u> power.	The mask <u>which</u> <u>is</u> <u>used</u> <u>in</u> <u>dance</u> performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.
430	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>clarification</u> of the <u>terms</u> .	We should <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> <u>definition</u> of the <u>term</u> .
431	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> the <u>material</u> <u>for</u> next week.	They <u>are</u> <u>going</u> <u>to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> <u>next</u> <u>week</u> .
432	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> <u>will</u> <u>be</u> <u>attached</u> <u>on</u> application letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required <u>in</u> application letter.
433	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble's</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
434	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very</u> strong <u>for</u> lifting the iron box	The man <u>is</u> <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.
435	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman	<u>That</u> boy <u>run</u> <u>to</u> <u>garden</u> <u>fastly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> <u>to</u> <u>the</u> <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .

	dengan cepat.		
436	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to the</u> conversation.
437	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
438	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they <u>will</u> <u>presentation</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
439	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.
440	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the park</u> <u>fast</u> .
441	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must <u>learn</u> <u>energeticly</u> .	As a student, we must <u>study</u> <u>hard</u> .
442	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.
443	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy is fast <u>run</u> to park.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.
444	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>has</u> <u>would</u> <u>the</u> job.	Rina <u>did</u> <u>her</u> job well.
445	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>Masks</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> <u>supranatural</u> <u>powers</u> .	<u>The mask</u> <u>which is</u> used in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
446	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>have</u> to clarify definition of <u>that</u> <u>terms</u> .	We <u>should</u> clarify <u>the</u> definition of <u>the</u> <u>term</u> .
447	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> the <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
448	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum</u> <u>title</u> <u>will</u> <u>be</u> <u>attached</u> <u>on</u> application letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> <u>attached/required</u> <u>in</u> application letter.

449	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.
450	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	That man is <u>very</u> strong <u>when</u> lifting the iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.
451	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
452	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.
453	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
454	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As <u>students</u> , we must study hard.	As a <u>student</u> , we must study hard.
455	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masic</u> use in dance performance <u>have</u> <u>supranatural</u> <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> <u>which</u> <u>is</u> <u>used</u> in dance performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
456	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>clarification</u> the definition.	We should/must/have to <u>clarify</u> the definition <u>of</u> <u>the</u> <u>term</u> .
457	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are</u> <u>going</u> <u>to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
458	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Background</u> of education <u>was</u> <u>aetached</u> in C.V.	The educational background <u>is</u> <u>required</u> in application letter.
459	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>frindly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.
460	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong <u>to</u> <u>lift</u> iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in</u> <u>lifting</u> <u>the</u> iron box.
461	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
462	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.
463	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her job <u>so</u> well	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.

464	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>the masks are</u> used in dance performances <u>have supranatural powers.</u>	The <u>mask which is</u> used in dance performance <u>has supernatural power.</u>
465	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>have</u> clarify the definition of <u>that term.</u>	We should clarify the definition of the term.
466	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present <u>the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present <u>their materials</u> next week.
467	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	educational background <u>attached on</u> application letter.	<u>The educational background is</u> required/ <u>attached in</u> application letter.
468	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>the man was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	<u>The man is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
469	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>ran</u> to the park <u>quickly.</u>	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast.</u>
470	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to the</u> conversation.
471	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well <u>done.</u>	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
472	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>wich</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.
473	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used dance performances <u>has supranatural power.</u>	The mask <u>which is</u> used <u>in</u> dance performance <u>has supernatural power.</u>
474	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presentation</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
475	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performances <u>have</u> <u>supernatural powers.</u>	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural power.</u>

476	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>have to clarification</u> the definition of the term.	We <u>should clarify</u> the definition of the term.
477	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will present</u> <u>the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> <u>their materials</u> next week.
478	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
479	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	<u>The mask which</u> is used in dance performance has supernatural power.
480	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>to clarify</u> <u>the term definition</u> .	We should clarify the definition <u>of</u> <u>the term</u> .
481	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will present</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
482	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>are used on</u> <u>dancing</u> show has <u>power supranatural</u> .	The mask <u>which is used in</u> <u>dance</u> performance has <u>supernatural power</u> .
483	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>clarification that</u> definition of <u>terms</u> .	We should/must/have to <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition of <u>the term</u> .
484	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be persentation</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.
485	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae will be atatched on</u> application letter.	The educational background <u>is required</u> in application letter.
486	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That man is very strong when</u> lifting the iron box.	<u>The man is so strong in</u> lifting the iron box.
487	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>running to garden so</u> fast.	The boy <u>runs to the park</u> fast.
488	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to the</u> conversation.
489	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing</u> her job <u>very</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.

490	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	<u>Be</u> a student, we must study hard.	<u>As</u> a student, we must study hard.
491	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>most</u> is <u>use</u> in <u>showed</u> <u>dance</u> <u>have</u> <u>power</u> <u>supernatural</u> .	The <u>mask</u> <u>which</u> <u>is</u> <u>used</u> in <u>dance</u> <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
492	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must to <u>clarification</u> definition the term.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.
493	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>a</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are</u> <u>going</u> to present their <u>materials</u> next week.
494	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The educational background	The educational background <u>is</u> <u>required</u> in <u>application</u> <u>letter</u> .
495	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is <u>to</u> <u>factory</u> lifting iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> <u>strong</u> <u>in</u> lifting <u>the</u> iron box.
496	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy is <u>run</u> to park <u>with</u> <u>quickly</u>	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park <u>fast</u> .
497	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>be</u> <u>carrefully</u> <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to <u>the</u> conversation.
498	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
499	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used dance <u>performances</u> has <u>supranatural</u> <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
500	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.
501	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>carfully</u> to <u>the</u> conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to <u>the</u> conversation.
502	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> <u>power</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .

503	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>little</u> boy runs to the <u>parks</u> fast.	The boy runs to the <u>park</u> fast.
504	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>powers</u> .	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> supernatural power.
505	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
506	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is <u>attached to the</u> application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is <u>required in</u> application letter.
507	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
508	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.
509	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs <u>into</u> the <u>part</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs <u>to</u> the park <u>fast</u> .
510	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.
511	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
512	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance <u>purpormance</u> has supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance/show</u> has supernatural power.
513	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>qlarify</u> the definition of the term.	We should to <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.
514	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their materials next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their materials next week.
515	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The <u>men</u> is so strong in lifting the iron box.	The <u>man</u> is so strong in lifting the iron box.
516	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman	The <u>little</u> boy <u>rons</u> to the park	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .

	dengan cepat.	<u>fist</u> .	
517	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina did <u>wordk job</u> well	Rina did her <u>job</u> well.
518	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	<u>She is someone</u> student, we must study <u>with hat</u> .	<u>As a</u> student, we must study <u>hard</u> .
519	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their materials next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their materials next week.
520	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is <u>friendly</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a friendly</u> girl.
521	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The <u>main</u> is so strong in lifting the iron box.	The <u>man</u> is so strong in lifting the iron box.
522	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask which used in the dance <u>show</u> has <u>a magic power</u> .	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance <u>performance</u> has <u>supernatural</u> power.
523	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>have to</u> clarify the definition <u>team</u> .	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition <u>of the term</u> .
524	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
525	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is attached in <u>the CV</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in application letter.
526	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>the friend</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a friendly</u> girl.
527	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the iron.	The man is so strong in lifting the <u>iron box</u> .
528	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the <u>garden</u> <u>faster</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .
529	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>carefully</u> the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> <u>to</u> the conversation.
530	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her <u>work</u> <u>goodly</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> <u>well</u> .

531	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask is used in dance performances <u>have supranatural powers.</u>	The mask <u>which</u> is used in dance performance <u>has supranatural power.</u>
532	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We should <u>clarification</u> the definition of the term.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.
533	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
534	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>little</u> boy runs to the park fast.	The boy runs to the park fast.
535	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask that <u>use</u> in <u>dancing</u> show <u>have a spiritual</u> power.	The mask which <u>is used</u> in <u>dance</u> performance <u>has supranatural</u> power.
536	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must clarification</u> <u>that</u> definition.	We <u>should clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition <u>of the term.</u>
537	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> <u>the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their materials</u> next week.
538	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>background of education</u> <u>attach</u> in application <u>document.</u>	<u>The educational</u> background is required/attached in application <u>letter.</u>
539	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>that man so strong</u> <u>to lift</u> iron box.	<u>The man is</u> so strong <u>in</u> <u>lifting</u> the iron box.
540	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>the boy</u> <u>running</u> to park <u>so</u> fast.	<u>The boy</u> <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.
541	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen <u>with</u> carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.
542	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing</u> <u>his</u> job <u>so</u> <u>god</u>	Rina <u>did</u> <u>her</u> job <u>well.</u>
543	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>little</u> boy runs to park <u>past.</u>	The boy runs to <u>the</u> park <u>fast.</u>

544	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance/show has <u>supernatural</u> power.
545	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
546	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong <u>to</u> lifting the iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.
547	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
548	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>are</u> used <u>on</u> <u>dancing</u> show has <u>power</u> <u>supranatural</u> .	The mask which <u>is</u> used <u>in</u> <u>dance</u> performance has <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
549	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>clarification</u> <u>that</u> definition of <u>terms</u> .	We should <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition <u>of</u> <u>the</u> <u>term</u> .
550	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> <u>the</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are</u> <u>going</u> <u>to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.
551	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background of <u>education</u> is <u>attached</u> <u>in</u> <u>the</u> application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is <u>required</u> in application letter.
552	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong <u>to</u> lifting the iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.
553	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .
554	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.
555	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
556	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.	As a student, we must <u>learn</u> <u>study</u> <u>hard</u> .	As a student, we must <u>study</u> <u>hard</u>
557	Topeng yang digunakan dalam	The mask is used in dance	The mask <u>which</u> is used in dance

	pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	performance has supernatural power.	performance has supernatural power.
558	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>little</u> boy runs to the park fast.	The boy runs to the park fast.
559	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask is used in <u>the</u> dance show <u>have</u> supernatural power.	The mask <u>which</u> is used in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural power.
560	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarify the <u>difinition</u> of <u>that</u> term.	We should clarify the <u>definition</u> of <u>the</u> term.
561	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are <u>going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.
562	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>The background of education</u> is attached in <u>the</u> application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in application letter.
563	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong <u>to</u> lifting the iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.
564	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs <u>to</u> the park <u>fast</u> .
565	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen to the conversation <u>clearly</u> .	Listen carefully to the <u>conversation</u> .
566	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> his work well.	Rina did her job well.
567	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>is wearing</u> in <u>showed</u> dance <u>have</u> <u>power</u> <u>supranatural</u> .	The mask <u>which</u> <u>is</u> <u>used</u> in dance performance/ <u>show</u> <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .
568	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>clarification</u> definition the term.	We should <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition <u>of</u> the term.
569	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presentation</u> the <u>material</u> next week.	They are <u>going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.

570	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Education background <u>attached</u> in application letter.	The educational background is <u>required</u> in application letter.
571	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>the</u> friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.
572	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	the man is <u>too</u> strong <u>for</u> lifting iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting <u>the</u> iron box.
573	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>is</u> <u>run</u> to park with <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.
574	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>which</u> <u>carrefully</u> the <u>confersation</u> .	Listen <u>carefully</u> <u>to</u> the <u>conversation</u> .
575	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> <u>worked</u> <u>which</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.
576	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we <u>mast</u> <u>learn</u> <u>which</u> hard.	As a student, we <u>must</u> <u>study</u> hard.

Appendix 5

Table 12
Data of Students' Omission Error

Data Number	Source	The Sentences Error	Correction	Content Morphemes	Grammatical Morphemes
1	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The masks <u>use</u> in dance performances have Supernatural Powers.	The mask <u>which is used</u> in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	2
2	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
3	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is attached to the application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in application letter.		1
7	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarify the term definition.	We should clarify the definition <u>of the</u> term.		2
8	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
9	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is very Strong in raising metal box.	The man is so strong in lifting <u>the</u> iron box.		1
11	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1

13	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in the dance performance has supranatural Power.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	1
15	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
16	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background is attached in cover letter.	<u>The educational</u> background is required in application letter.		2
17	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man very strong in lifting iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.		1
18	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The son <u>run</u> to the garden with quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.		1
19	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen the conversation carefully.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
20	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does the work very good.	Rina did <u>her</u> job well.		1
23	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask that <u>use</u> in dancing show have a spiritual power.	<u>The</u> mask which <u>is</u> <u>used</u> in dance performance has supernatural power.		3
24	Kami harus	We must	We should clarify	1	3

	mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	clarification that definition.	<u>the definition of the term.</u>		
25	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will presenting the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
26	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Backgroun of education attach in application document.	<u>The educational</u> background is required in application letter.		2
27	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man very strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.		1
29	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listening with carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
31	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance perfromances have supranatural powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	2
33	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will presenting the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
35	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is humble girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
37	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy <u>run</u> to garden quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.		1
38	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1

40	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As student, we must study hard.	As <u>a</u> student, we must study hard.		1
41	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Maks used in dance have supramental power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	2	2
43	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will to presented the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
44	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background attached in the cover latter.	<u>The</u> educational background <u>is</u> required in application letter.		2
45	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
46	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	the man very strong in up iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.		1
47	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	the son <u>run</u> to park quickly.	The boy <u>runs to</u> the park fast.		1
51	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The masks used in dance performances have supernatural powers	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	1
52	Kami harus	We have to clarify	We should clarify		1

	mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	the definition that term.	the definition <u>of</u> the term.		
53	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will be present the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
54	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background is attached in application letter.	<u>The educational</u> background is required in application letter.		1
56	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
59	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Masks used in dance performances have supranatural powers.	<u>The mask which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	2
61	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
62	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background attached in the cover letter.	<u>The educational</u> background <u>is</u> required in application letter.		2
67	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	mask that <u>use</u> in dancing show have a spiritual power.	<u>The mask which is</u> <u>used</u> in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	3
68	Kami harus	we must clarification	We should clarify	1	2

	mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	that definition .	the definition <u>of the term.</u>		
69	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they will presenting the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
70	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Background of <u>education</u> attach in application document.	<u>The educational</u> background is required in application letter.		2
71	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	the man is so strong to <u>lift</u> iron box	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.		1
73	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	listen with carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
75	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
76	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background is attached in cover letter.	<u>The educational</u> background is required in application letter.		1
77	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in lifting iron box.	The man is so strong in lifting <u>the</u> iron box.		1
79	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	the mask that used in to show dance that have a supranatural energy.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.		1

80	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clasification definition the term.	We should clarify <u>the definition of</u> the term.		1
81	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will be presented their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
84	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man so strong in raise a box iron.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.		1
86	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen with accurate the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
88	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask are used on dancing show has power supranatural.	The mask <u>which</u> is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
90	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will presenting the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
92	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is humble girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
94	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy <u>run</u> to garden fastly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.		2
95	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
97	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As student, we must study hard.	As <u>a</u> student, we must study hard.		1
102	Virgi adalah gadis yang	Virgi is frendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> <u>friendly</u>		2

	ramah.		girl.		
103	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in <u>dace</u> have supranatural powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in <u>dance performance</u> has supernatural power.	2	2
104	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We heve to clarify the definition.	We should clarify the definition <u>of the term</u> .	1	2
105	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
106	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background attached in the cover letter.	<u>The</u> educational background <u>is</u> required in application letter.		1
107	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is a frendly girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.		1
108	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man was strong in lifting iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in lifting <u>the</u> iron box.	1	
109	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the park quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.		1
112	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>Marks</u> used in dance performance have supranatural power.	<u>The mask which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	2
114	Mereka akan	They will presenting	They are going to		1

	mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	the <u>material</u> next week.	present their <u>materials</u> next week.		
118	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance have supramental powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural power.	2	2
120	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will presented the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
121	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background at attached in the cover letters.	The educational background is required in application letter.		1
123	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .		1
125	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The little boy is fast <u>run</u> to park.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> fast.		2
126	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen the conversation carefully.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
127	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina has would the job.	Rina did her job <u>well</u> .		1
128	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance performances have supernatural power.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	2

129	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarify definition tehcnical that.	We should clarify <u>the definition of</u> the term.		1
130	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will presentation <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
131	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	educational background attached in the cover letter.	<u>The</u> educational background <u>is</u> required in application letter.		2
132	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
135	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen to the other conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.	1	
136	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina did a good job.	Rina did <u>her</u> job well.	1	
137	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that used in the dance show has <u>supernaturl</u> power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.		2
138	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify the definition term	We should clarify the definition <u>of the</u> term.		2
139	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
140	Latar belakang	The <u>education</u>	The <u>educational</u>		1

	pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	background is attached in the cv.	background is required in application letter.		
141	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is the <u>friend</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.		1
142	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in raising the iron.	The man is so strong in lifting the iron <u>box</u> .	1	
143	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the garden faster.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.		1
144	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
146	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance have supramental power.	<u>The mask which is</u> used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural power.	2	2
148	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will presented the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
149	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	Education background attached in the cover letter.	<u>The educational background is</u> required in application letter.		2
151	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the park quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.		2
153	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari	Mask used in dance performance have	<u>The mask which is</u> used in dance	1	2

	memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	supranatural powers.	performance has supernatural power.		
155	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will be presenting his <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
156	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The background of <u>education</u> attached in the cover letter.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required in application letter.		2
157	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man very strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.		1
159	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listening with carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
161	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask to used on dancing show have power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
162	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification definition of the terms.	We should clarify <u>the</u> definition of the term.		1
163	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will presenting the <u>material</u> for the next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
165	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is humble's girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
166	Pria itu begitu kuat	The man very strong	The man <u>is</u> so strong		1

	dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	for lifting the iron box.	in lifting the iron box.		
167	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy run to garden fastly.	The boy runs to <u>the</u> park fast.		1
168	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
171	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance have supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
172	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify the definition that term.	We should clarify the definition <u>of</u> the term.		1
173	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will be present the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
174	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	<u>Education</u> background is attached in application letter.	<u>The educational</u> background is required in application letter.		2
176	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy <u>run</u> to the park quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.		1
177	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
180	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which used in dance performance have supernatural power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.		1
181	Mereka akan	They will be present	They are going to		1

	mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	the <u>material</u> next week.	present their <u>materials</u> next week.		
182	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	Educational background is attached in application letter.	<u>The educational</u> background is required in application letter.		1
183	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
186	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen the conversation carefully.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
189	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that used in the dance show has supernatural power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.		1
190	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify the definition term.	We should clarify the definition <u>of the</u> term.		2
191	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
192	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The <u>education</u> background is attached in the cv.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in application letter.		1
194	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in raising the iron.	The man is so strong in lifting the iron <u>box</u> .	1	
195	Anak laki-laki itu berlari	The boy <u>run</u> to the	The boy <u>runs</u> to the		1

	ke taman dengan cepat.	garden faster.	park fast.		
196	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
199	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask are used on dancing show has power supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
200	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification that definition of terms.	We should clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.		1
201	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will presenting the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
203	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is humble girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
205	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy <u>run</u> to garden quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.		1
206	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
208	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>use</u> in to show dance have vigour a supranatural.	The mask which is <u>used</u> in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	2
209	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification a definition the term.	We should clarify the definition <u>of</u> the term.		1
210	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will be presentation his <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1

211	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The <u>background</u> of <u>education</u> appended in proposal letter.	The <u>educational background</u> is required in application letter.		2
213	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man very strong in raise box iron.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting <u>the</u> iron box.		2
215	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen with accurate that convertation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
218	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify the definition of term.	We should clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.		1
219	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
220	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The background of <u>education</u> is attached in business letter.	The <u>educational background</u> is required in application letter.		1
221	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is a <u>frendly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.		1
226	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance has supernatural powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	2
228	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1

229	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	Educational background attached in application letter.	<u>The</u> educational background is required in application letter.		1
231	Dengarkan dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
233	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask that <u>use</u> in dancing show have a spiritual power.	The mask which is <u>used</u> in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	2
234	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarify that definition.	We should clarify the definition <u>of the term</u> .	1	2
235	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	We will presenting the material next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
237	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man so strong to <u>lift</u> iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box		2
239	Dengarkan dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen with <u>careful</u> that conversation.	Listen <u>carefully to</u> the conversation.		1
241	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance performance has supernatural powers.	The mask which is <u>used</u> in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	1
243	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
244	Latar belakang	<u>Education</u>	<u>The educational</u>		2

	pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	background attached in application letter.	background is required in application letter.		
247	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the dialogue.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
249	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs to park past.	The boy runs to <u>the</u> park fast.		1
251	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification the definision of term.	We should clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.		1
252	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will be presented they <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week		1
254	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
255	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	That man how strong in lift iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.		1
256	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to park quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.		2
257	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Heard with accurate that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
260	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance has supernatural powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	1
262	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1

263	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	<u>Education</u> background attached in application letter.	<u>The educational</u> background <u>is</u> required in application letter.		3
265	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen with carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
268	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that <u>use</u> in dancing show has a supranatural power.	The mask which <u>is</u> <u>used</u> in dance performance has supernatural power.		2
269	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They are going to present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
270	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	Please put the background of the <u>education</u> in the application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> <u>required</u> in application letter.		1
273	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
277	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they are going to present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
278	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	Background of <u>education</u> attached on application later.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required in application letter.		1
281	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1

284	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Masks used in dance performance have supranatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	1
286	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will presenting the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
288	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	That man is very strong.	The man is <u>so</u> strong <u>in lifting the iron box</u> .		5
290	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
293	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance have supranatural powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	1
294	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification the definition.	We should clarify the definition <u>of the term</u> .	1	2
295	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
296	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The educational background attacked to the application letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required in application letter.		1
297	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is frindly girl.	Virgi is <u>a friendly</u> girl.		2

298	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong to <u>lift</u> iron box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.		1
299	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to garden quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.		2
300	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the convertation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
303	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Maks used in dance have supranatural powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural power.	2	1
305	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will be presented the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
311	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which used in dance performances has supranatural power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.		1
312	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They are going to present the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
313	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance have supranatural powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural power.	2	1
314	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify the definition.	We should clarify the definition <u>of the term</u> .	1	2
315	Mereka akan	They will present	They are going to		1

	mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	their <u>material</u> next week.	present their <u>materials</u> next week.		
316	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	Educational background attached in the cover letter.	<u>The educational background is</u> required in application letter.		1
318	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the park quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.		1
322	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will presented their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
323	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The <u>education</u> background is attached in business letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in application letter.		1
329	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in the dance performances has supernatural powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	1
330	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week		1
331	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	Educational Background attached in cover letter.	<u>The educational background is</u> required in application letter.		1
332	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
334	Dengarlah dengan	Listen with carefully	Listen carefully <u>to</u>		1

	seksama percakapan itu.	that conversation.	the conversation.		
337	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask to used on dancing show have power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
338	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification of the terms.	We should clarify the definition of the term.	1	1
339	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present the <u>material</u> for next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week		1
341	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is humble's girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
342	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	the man very strong for lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.		1
343	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	the boy <u>run</u> to garden fastly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.		1
344	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
347	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	the mask used in dance performance have supernatural.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .	1	1
348	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they will be presented their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
349	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan	<u>Education</u> background is	The <u>educational</u> background is		1

	dalam surat lamaran	attached in application letter.	required in application letter.		
350	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
253	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
356	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performances has supernatural powers.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	1
358	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
364	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarify the definition of term	We should clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.		1
365	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
366	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The background of <u>education</u> is attached in business letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in application letter.		1
371	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is humble girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
372	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to garden quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.		1
373	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1

375	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance her supranatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	2
377	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
381	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
383	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask are used on dancing show has power supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
384	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification that definition of terms.	We should clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.		1
385	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
389	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
392	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask are used on dancing show has power supernatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
393	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We most clarification that definition of terms.	We should clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.		1
394	Mereka akan	They will be	They are going to		1

	mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	presentation their <u>material</u> next week.	present their <u>materials</u> next week.		
397	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy running to garden so fast.	The boy runs to <u>the</u> park fast.		1
398	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
400	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.	be a <u>student</u> , we must study hard.	As a <u>student</u> , we must study hard.		1
403	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
409	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performances have supernatural powers.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
410	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must klarification the definition.	We should clarify the definition <u>of the term</u> .	1	2
411	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	they will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
412	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The <u>education</u> background attacked to the application latter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in application letter.		1
413	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is frindly girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.		2
414	Pria itu begitu kuat	the man is so strong	The man is so strong		1

	dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	to <u>lift</u> iron box.	in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.		
415	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
418	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The masks used in dance performances have supernatural power.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	1
419	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
420	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The <u>education</u> background is attached to the application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in application letter.		1
424	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The maskk <u>use</u> in dance performances have supernatural powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	2
425	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will presentation the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
426	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The <u>education</u> background is attached to the application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in application letter.		1
427	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
428	Dengarlah dengan	Listen <u>carfully</u> to the	Listen <u>carefully</u> to		1

	seksama percakapan itu.	conversation.	the conversation.		
429	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask to used on dancing show have power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.	2	
430	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification of the terms.	We should clarify <u>the definition</u> of the term.	1	1
431	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will presenting their <u>material</u> for next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
433	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is humble's girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
434	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man very strong for lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.		1
435	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy <u>run</u> to garden fastly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.		2
436	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
438	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	they will presentation their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
440	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy run to garden quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.		2
443	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy is fast <u>run</u> to park.	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.		2
445	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari	Mask used in dance performances have	The mask which is used in dance	1	1

	memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	supranatural powers.	performance has supernatural power.		
446	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify definition of that terms.	We should clarify <u>the</u> definition of the term.		1
447	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will presenting the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
449	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is humble girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
451	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy <u>run</u> to garden quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.		2
452	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
455	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The masic <u>use</u> in dance performance have supranatural powers.	The mask <u>which is used</u> in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	2
456	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification the definition.	We should clarify the definition <u>of the term</u> .	1	2
457	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
459	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is <u>frindly</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		2
460	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong to <u>lift</u> iron box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> <u>the</u> iron box.		1

461	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to garden quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to <u>the</u> park fast.		2
462	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
464	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	the masks are used in dance performances have supranatural powers.	The mask <u>which</u> is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
466	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
467	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	educational background attached on application letter.	<u>The</u> educational background <u>is</u> required in application letter.		2
470	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
472	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask wich used in dance performance has supernatural power.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	1
473	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used dance performances.	The mask which is used <u>in</u> dance performance has supernatural power.		1
474	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will presentation their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
475	Topeng yang digunakan	The mask used in	The mask <u>which is</u>	1	1

	dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	dance performances have supernatural powers.	used in dance performance has supernatural power.		
477	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
478	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
479	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
481	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
482	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask are used on dancing show has power supranatural.	The mask <u>which</u> is used in dance performance has supernatural power.		1
483	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification that definition of terms.	We should clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.		1
484	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will be persentation their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
488	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
491	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari	The most is <u>use</u> in showed dance have	The mask which is <u>used</u> in dance	1	1

	memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	power supernatural.	performance has supernatural power.		
492	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must to clarification definition the term.	We should clarify <u>the</u> definition of the term.		1
493	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will a present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
494	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The educational background	The educational background <u>is required in application letter.</u>	3	2
495	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is to factory lifting iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in</u> lifting <u>the</u> iron box.		2
496	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy is <u>run</u> to park with quickly	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.		1
497	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen be carrefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
499	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performances have supernatural powers.	The mask <u>which is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	1
505	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
506	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The <u>education</u> background is attacked to	The <u>educational</u> background is required in		1

		application letter.	application letter.		
507	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
510	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.		1
520	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1
522	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask which used in the dance show has a magic power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.		1
523	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify the definition team.	We should clarify the definition <u>of the</u> term.		2
524	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
525	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	The <u>education</u> background is attached in the CV.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in application letter.		1
527	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in raising the iron.	The man is so strong in lifting the iron box .	1	
528	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the garden faster.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.		1
529	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen <u>carefully</u> the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.		1
531	Topeng yang digunakan	The mask is used in	The mask which is	1	

	dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	dance performances have supranatural powers.	used in dance performance has supernatural power.		
534	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
535	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask that use in dancing show have a spiritual power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance performance has supernatural power.		1
536	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification that definition.	We should clarify the definition <u>of the term</u> .	1	2
537	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will presenting the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
538	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	background of <u>education</u> attach in application document.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in application letter.		2
539	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	that man so strong to <u>lift</u> iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.		2
541	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen with carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
543	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The little boy runs to park past.	The boy runs <u>to the</u> park fast.		1
545	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.		1

549	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification that definition of terms.	We should clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.		1
550	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will presenting the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
554	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
557	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
559	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask is used in the dance show have supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
561	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1
567	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask is wearing in showed dance have power supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.	1	
568	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification definition the term.	We should clarify the definition <u>of</u> the term.		1
569	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan	They will presentation the <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.		1

570	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran	Education background attached in application letter.	<u>The</u> educational background is required in application letter.		1
572	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	the man is too strong for lifting iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in lifting <u>the</u> iron box.	1	1
573	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	the boy is <u>run</u> to park with quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.		1
574	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen which carrefully the canfersention.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.		1
TOTAL				77	385

Appendix 6

Table 13
Data of Students' Addition Error

Data Number	Source	The Sentences Error	Correction	Double Marking	Regularization	Simple Addition
1	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks</u> use in dance <u>performances</u> have supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			3
3	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The education background is attacked to <u>the</u> application letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
13	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in <u>the</u> dance performance has supranatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1
18	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The son run to the garden <u>with</u> quickly.	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
20	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does <u>the</u> work very good.	Rina did her job well.			1
23	Topeng yang	Mask that use in	The mask which is			

	digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	dancing show have a <u>a</u> spiritual power.	used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1
26	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Background <u>of</u> education attach in application document.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
29	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listening <u>with</u> carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully to the conversation.			1
31	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance performances have <u>supranatural powers.</u>	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural power.</u>			1
32	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification that definition of that <u>terms.</u>	We should clarify the definition of the <u>term.</u>			1
33	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presenting</u> the material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
39	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her job well <u>done.</u>	Rina did her job well.			1
42	Kami harus mengklarifikasi	We must clarification the	We should clarify the definition of the			1

	definisi istilah itu.	definition of the term <u>it</u> .	term.			
43	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>to</u> presented the material next week.	They are going to present their materials next week.			1
51	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> have supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			3
59	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>Masks</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> have supranatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			3
62	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational bakground attached in <u>the</u> cover letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
67	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	mask that use in dancing show have <u>a</u> spiritual power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1
69	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they will <u>presenting</u> the material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1

70	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Background <u>of</u> education attach in application document.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
72	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy running to park <u>so</u> past.	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
73	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen <u>with</u> carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully to the conversation.			1
79	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	the mask that used in <u>to</u> show dance that have <u>a</u> supranatural energy.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1
81	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they will be <u>presented</u> their material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
83	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is a girl <u>who</u> friendly.	Virgi is a friendly girl.			1
85	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>boys</u> ran to garden <u>very</u> fast.	The <u>boy</u> runs to the park fast.			1
90	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presenting</u> the material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
94	Anak laki-laki itu	That boy run to	The boy runs to the			1

	berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	garden <u>fastly</u> .	park <u>fast</u> .			
96	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina did her job well.			1
103	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dace have supranatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
106	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background attached in <u>the</u> cover letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
113	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification that definition of that <u>terms</u> .	We should clarify the definition of the <u>term</u> .			1
114	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presenting</u> the material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
118	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance have supramental <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
119	Kami harus mengklarifikasi	We must <u>to</u> clarify the definition of that	We should clarify the definition of the			1

	definisi istilah itu.	term	term.			
120	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presented</u> the material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
121	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>at</u> attached in the cover <u>letters</u> .	The educational background is required in application <u>letter</u> .			2
125	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>is</u> fast run to park.	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
128	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance <u>performances</u> have supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural power.			1
131	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background attached in <u>the</u> cover letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
135	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen to the <u>other</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to the conversation.			1
136	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina did <u>a</u> good job.	Rina did her job well.			1
137	Topeng yang	The mask that used	The mask which is			1

	digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	in <u>the</u> dance show has supernatural power.	used in dance performance has supernatural power.			
140	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The education background is attached in <u>the</u> cv.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
143	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy run to the garden <u>faster</u> .	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .			1
146	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance have supramental <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
147	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>to</u> clarify the definition of that term.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of the term.			1
148	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presented</u> the material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
149	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background attached in <u>the</u> cover letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
153	Topeng yang	Mask used in dance	The mask which is			1

	digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	performance have supranatural <u>powers</u> .	used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			
154	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>to</u> clarify the definition of that term.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of the term.			1
156	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background <u>of</u> education attached in <u>the</u> cover letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			2
158	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy ran into the park <u>with</u> quickly.	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
159	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	<u>Listening with</u> carefully that conversation.	<u>Listen</u> carefully to the conversation.			1
160	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina doing the job <u>with</u> well.	Rina did her job well.			1
162	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification definition of the <u>terms</u> .	We should clarify the definition of the <u>term</u> .			1
163	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presenting</u> the material <u>for the</u> next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			2

169	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina did her job well.			1
178	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her work <u>very</u> well.	Rina did her job well.			1
189	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that used in <u>the</u> dance show has supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1
192	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The education background is attached in <u>the</u> cv.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
195	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy run to the garden <u>faster</u> .	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .			1
200	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification that definition of <u>terms</u> .	We should clarify the definition of the <u>term</u> .			1
201	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presenting</u> the material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
208	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan	The mask use in <u>to</u> show dance have vigour <u>a</u> supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1

	supranatural.					
211	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The backgroun <u>of</u> education <u>appendixed</u> in proposal letter.	The educational background is <u>required</u> in application letter.		1	1
212	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is a girl <u>who</u> frendly.	Virgi is a friendly girl.			1
214	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boys run to the garden <u>very</u> fast.	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
217	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.	As a student, we must <u>learn study</u> hard.	As a student, we must <u>study</u> hard.	1		
220	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background <u>of</u> education is attached in business letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
226	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
233	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask that use in dancing show have <u>a</u> spiritual power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1
235	Mereka akan mempresentasikan	We will <u>presenting</u> the material next	They are going to <u>present</u> their			1

	materinya minggu depan.	week.	materials next week.			
236	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background of edication attach in application document.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
241	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance performance has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
250	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that is used in <u>the</u> dance show have supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance/show <u>has</u> supernatural power.			1
252	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will be <u>presented</u> they material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
260	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
265	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen <u>with</u> carefully that carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully to the conversation.			1
266	Rina melakukan	Rina does her job	Rina did her job			1

	pekerjaannya dengan baik.	<u>very</u> well.	well.			
268	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that use in dancing show has a supranatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1
270	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Please put</u> the background of <u>the</u> education in <u>the</u> application letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			3
283	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.	As a <u>students</u> , we have to study hard.	As a student, we must study hard.			1
284	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Marks used in dance performance have supranatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
291	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her work well <u>done</u> .	Rina did her job well.			1
293	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance have supranatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
301	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya	Rina do her job <u>so</u> well.	Rina did her job well.			1

	dengan baik.					
303	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Maks used in dance have supramental <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
304	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>to</u> clarify clarify the definition of that term.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of the term.			1
305	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will be <u>presented</u> the material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
306	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background attached in <u>the</u> cover latter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
310	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her job <u>very</u> well.	Rina did her job well.			1
311	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which used in dance <u>performances</u> have supranatural power.	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural power.			1
314	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari	Mask used in dance have supranatural powers.	The mask which is used in dance performance has			1

	memiliki kekuatan supranatural.		supernatural <u>power</u> .			
316	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background attached in <u>the</u> cover letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
320	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask which is used in the dance show has <u>a</u> magic power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1
322	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presented</u> their material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
329	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in <u>the</u> dance <u>performances</u> has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			3
334	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen <u>with</u> carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully to the conversation.			1
335	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her work <u>very</u> well.	Rina did her job well.			1
338	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification of the <u>terms</u> .	We should clarify the definition of the <u>term</u> .			1

339	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presenting</u> the material <u>for next</u> week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
345	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina did her job well.			1
354	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her work <u>very well</u> .	Rina did her job well.			1
356	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance <u>performances</u> has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			2
359	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The educational background is attached to <u>the</u> application letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
363	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask which is used in <u>the</u> dance show has <u>a</u> magic power	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1
366	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background <u>of</u> education is attached in business letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
368	Anak laki-laki itu	The <u>boys</u> is running	The <u>boy</u> runs to the			1

	berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	to the park quickly.	park fast.			
378	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The educational background is attached to <u>the</u> application letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
384	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification that definition of <u>terms</u> .	We should clarify the definition of the <u>term</u> .			1
388	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>boys</u> are running to the yard quickly.	The <u>boy</u> runs to the park fast.			1
390	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina did her job well.			1
393	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We most clarification that definition of <u>terms</u> .	We should clarify the definition of the <u>term</u> .			
397	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy running to garden <u>so</u> fast.	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
399	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina doing her job <u>very</u> well.	Rina did her job well.			1
401	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in <u>the</u> dance show has <u>a</u> magic power	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1

404	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The educational background is attached in <u>the</u> Business Letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
409	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> have supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			3
412	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The education background attacked to <u>the</u> application latter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
416	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina do her job <u>so</u> well.	Rina did her job well.			1
418	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> have supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			3
420	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The education background is attached to <u>the</u> application letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
424	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan	The <u>maskk</u> use in dance <u>performances</u> have supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .		1	2

	supranatural.					
426	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The education background is attached to <u>the</u> application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in application letter.			1
430	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification of the <u>terms</u> .	We should clarify the <u>definition</u> of the <u>term</u> .			1
431	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presenting</u> the material <u>for</u> next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
435	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy run to garden <u>fastly</u> .	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .			1
437	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina did her job well.			1
438	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they will <u>presentation</u> their material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
443	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>is</u> fast run to the park.	The boy runs to the park fast.			
445	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan	<u>Masks</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> have supranatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			3

	supranatural.					
446	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify definition of that <u>terms</u> .	We should clarify the definition of the <u>term</u> .			1
447	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presenting</u> the material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
453	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina did her job well.			1
455	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The masic use in dance performance have supranatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
463	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina do her job <u>so</u> well.	Rina did her job well.			1
464	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	the masks are used in dance performances have supranatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
471	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina did her job well.			1
473	Topeng yang digunakan dalam	The mask which is used dance	The mask which is used in dance			1

	pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>performances</u> has supernatural power.	<u>performance</u> has supernatural power.			
474	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presentation</u> their materials next week.	They are going to present their materials next week.			1
475	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used dance <u>performances</u> have supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			2
480	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>to</u> clarify the term definition.	We should clarify the definition of the term.			1
483	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarification that definition of <u>terms</u> .	We should clarify the definition of the <u>term</u> .			1
487	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy running to garden <u>so</u> fast.	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
489	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina doing her job <u>very</u> well.	Rina did her job well.			1
492	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>to</u> clarification definition the term.	We should clarify the definition of the term.			1
493	Mereka akan mempresentasikan	They will <u>a</u> present their material next	They are going to present their			1

	materinya minggu depan.	week.	materials next week.			
496	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>is</u> run to park <u>with</u> quickly	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
497	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen <u>be</u> <u>carrefully</u> that convertation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> <u>to</u> the conversation.	1		1
499	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used dance <u>performances</u> has supranatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			2
503	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The little boy runs to the <u>parks</u> fast.	The boy runs to the <u>park</u> fast.			1
517	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina did <u>wordk</u> <u>job</u> well	Rina did her <u>job</u> well.	1		
522	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask which used in <u>the</u> dance show has <u>a</u> magic power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			2
525	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The education background is attached in <u>the</u> CV.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
528	Anak laki-laki itu	The boy run to the	The boy runs to the			1

	berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	garden <u>faster</u> .	park <u>fast</u> .			
531	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask is used in dance <u>performances</u> have supranatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			2
534	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>little</u> boy runs to the park fast.	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
537	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they will <u>presenting</u> the material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
538	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	background <u>of</u> education attach in application document.	The educational background is required in application letter.			1
540	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	the boy running to park <u>so</u> fast.	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
541	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen <u>with</u> carefully that conversation.	Listen carefully to the conversation.			1
543	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>little</u> boy runs to park past.	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
549	Kami harus mengklarifikasi	We must clarification that	We should clarify the definition of the			1

	definisi istilah itu.	definition of <u>terms</u> .	<u>term</u> .			
550	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will <u>presenting</u> the material next week.	They are going to <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
551	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background <u>of</u> education is attached in <u>the</u> application letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			2
555	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina does her job well <u>done</u> .	Rina did her job well.			1
556	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.	As a student, we must <u>learn study</u> hard.	As a student, we must <u>study</u> hard	1		
558	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>little</u> boy runs to the park fast.	The boy runs to the park fast.			1
559	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask is used in <u>the</u> dance show have supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural power.			1
562	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background <u>of</u> education is attached in <u>the</u> application letter.	The educational background is required in application letter.			2
573	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman	The boy <u>is</u> run to park <u>with</u> quickly.	The boy runs to the park fast.			2

	dengan cepat.					
574	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen <u>which</u> <u>carrefully</u> the confersation.	Listen carefully to the conversation.		1	1
575	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina do <u>worked</u> <u>which</u> well.	Rina did her job well.		1	1
576	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.	As a student, we mast learn <u>which</u> hard	As a student, we must study hard.			1
	TOTAL				3	4
						198

Appendix 7

Table 14
Data of Students' Misformation Error

Data Number	Source Language	The Sentences Error	Correction	Regularization	Archi form	Alternating Form
1	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan <i>supranatural</i> .	The <u>masks use</u> in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which is <u>used</u> in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> supernatural <u>power</u> .			4
2	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
3	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is attached is <u>attached to</u> the application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required/ <u>attached in</u> application letter.			2
4	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			1
5	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs <u>into</u> the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs <u>to</u> the park <u>fast</u> .			2
6	Rina melakukan	Rina <u>does</u> her job	Rina <u>did</u> her job			2

	pekerjaannya dengan baik.	well.	well.			
7	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
8	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background is attached in <u>business</u> letter.	The educational background is attached/required in <u>application</u> letter.			1
9	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is <u>very</u> strong in <u>raising</u> <u>metal</u> box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in <u>lifting</u> the <u>iron</u> box.			3
10	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>That</u> boy runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	<u>The</u> boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
12	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> well	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.			1
13	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in the dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.	1		
14	Kami harus mengklarifikasi	We <u>have to</u> clarify the definition <u>on</u>	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition <u>of</u>			2

	definisi istilah itu	the term.	the term.			
15	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their materials next week.			1
16	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background is attached in <u>cover</u> letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in <u>application</u> letter.			2
18	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son run</u> to the <u>garden</u> with <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy runs</u> to the <u>park fast</u> .			4
20	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> the <u>work very good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job well</u> .			3
21	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.	As a student, we <u>have to study with active</u> .	As a student, we <u>must study hard</u> .			2
22	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>the</u> mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	<u>The</u> mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.	2		
23	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari	mask that <u>use</u> in <u>dancing show</u> <u>have spiritual</u>	The mask which is <u>used in dance performance has</u>			5

	memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	power.	<u>supernatural</u> power.			
24	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	<u>we must clarification</u> that definition.	<u>We should clarify</u> the definition of the term.			3
25	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	<u>they will presenting the material</u> next week.	<u>They are going to present their materials</u> next week.			5
26	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Background of <u>education attach</u> in application document.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in application letter.			3
27	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very</u> strong in lifting the iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in lifting the iron box.			1
28	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>ran into</u> the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs to</u> the park <u>fast</u> .			2
29	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	<u>Listening</u> with carefully <u>that</u> conersation.	<u>Listen</u> carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			2
30	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing his</u> job <u>so good</u> .	Rina <u>did her</u> job <u>well</u> .			3
31	Topeng yang	Mask used in	The mask which	1		3

	digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	dance performances <u>have supranatural powers.</u>	is used in dance performance/show <u>has supernatural power.</u>			
32	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	<u>we must clarification that definition of that terms.</u>	<u>We should clarify</u> the definition of <u>the term.</u>			6
33	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will presenting the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present their materials</u> next week.			4
34	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum title will be attached on application</u> letter.	The <u>educational background is required/attached in</u> application letter.			4
35	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.			1
36	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That</u> man is <u>very strong when</u> lifting the iron box.	<u>The</u> man is so strong in lifting the iron box.		1	2
37	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>That</u> boy <u>run</u> to garden <u>quickly.</u>	<u>The</u> boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast.</u>		1	3
38	Dengarlah dengan seksama	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to the conversation.		1	

	percakapan itu					
39	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well done.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
41	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance <u>have</u> <u>supramental</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.	1		1
42	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> <u>clarification</u> the definition of the term it.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.			1
43	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	<u>they will to</u> <u>presented</u> the <u>material</u> next week.	<u>They are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			4
44	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background attached in the <u>cover</u> <u>latter</u> .	The educational background is required/attached in <u>application</u> <u>letter</u> .			2
46	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man very strong in <u>up</u> iron box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			1
47	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman	The <u>son</u> <u>run</u> to park <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			3

	dengan cepat.					
48	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>with together</u> the <u>dialogue</u> .	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the <u>conversation</u> .			2
49	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
50	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must study <u>with diligent</u> .	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .			1
51	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance/show</u> <u>has</u> supernatural <u>power</u> .			4
52	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>have to</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.			2
53	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be</u> present the <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
54	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background is attached in application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in application letter.			1

55	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy run to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
56	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
57	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>task</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.			2
58	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we <u>should</u> study <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .			1
59	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>Masks</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> have supranatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			3
60	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>have to</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.			2
61	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present <u>the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present <u>their materials</u> next week.			3
62	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan	Educational background attached in the	The educational background <u>is</u> required/attached			1

	dalam surat lamaran.	<u>cover</u> letter.	in <u>application</u> letter.			
63	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			1
64	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>ran</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
65	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
67	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	mask that <u>use</u> in <u>dancing</u> show <u>have</u> a <u>spiritual</u> power.	The mask which is <u>used</u> in <u>dance</u> performance/show <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.			4
68	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	<u>we must</u> <u>clarification</u> <u>that</u> definition.	<u>We should</u> <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition of the term.			3
69	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> <u>the</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.			4
70	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat	Background of <u>education</u> <u>attach</u> in application <u>document</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background is required/ <u>attached</u> in application			3

	lamaran.		letter.			
72	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>running</u> to park so fast.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.			1
73	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	listen with carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
74	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing</u> his job so <u>good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .			2
75	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
76	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background is attached in <u>cover</u> letter.	The educational background is required/attached in <u>application</u> letter.			1
78	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son</u> <u>run</u> to the <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .			4
79	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that used in to <u>show</u> dance that <u>have</u> a <u>supranatural</u> <u>energy</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .	1		3
80	Kami harus	<u>we</u> <u>must</u>	<u>We</u> <u>should</u> <u>clarify</u>			3

	mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	<u>classification</u> definition the term.	the definition of the term.			
81	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be presented</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			3
82	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>the background</u> of education <u>appended</u> in <u>proposal</u> letter.	<u>The educational background</u> <u>is required/attached</u> in <u>application</u> letter.	1		2
84	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raise</u> a box iron.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			1
85	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>boys</u> <u>ran</u> to a <u>garden</u> very fast.	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to <u>the park</u> fast.			4
86	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>with</u> <u>accurate</u> the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.			1
87	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her <u>work</u> with <u>very good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> <u>well</u> .			3
88	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki	The mask <u>are</u> used <u>on</u> dancing <u>show</u> has power <u>supranatural</u> .	The mask which <u>is</u> used <u>in</u> dance <u>performance</u> has <u>supernatural</u>	1		3

	kekuatan supranatural.		power.			
89	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	<u>we must clarification</u> that definition of <u>terms</u> .	<u>We should clarify</u> the definition of the <u>term</u> .			4
90	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will presenting the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present their materials</u> next week.			4
91	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae will be attached on</u> application letter.	The <u>educational background is</u> required/attached <u>in</u> application letter.			3
92	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.			1
93	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That man is very strong when</u> lifting the iron box.	<u>The man is so strong in</u> lifting the iron box.			3
94	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>That</u> boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> fastly.	<u>The boy runs</u> to the <u>park</u> fast.		1	3
95	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.		1	
96	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya	Rina <u>does</u> her job well done.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1

	dengan baik.					
98	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in <u>dace</u> <u>have supranatural</u> <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in <u>dance</u> performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .			4
99	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>heve to</u> clarify the definition.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of the term.			1
100	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
101	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>attached</u> in the <u>cover</u> letter.	The educational background is required/attached in <u>application</u> letter.			2
102	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is a <u>frendly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.			1
108	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			1
109	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>runs to</u> the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs to</u> the park <u>fast</u> .			2
110	Rina melakukan	Rina <u>does</u> her job	Rina <u>did</u> her job			1

	pekerjaannya dengan baik.	well.	well.			
111	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a <u>students</u> , we must study hard.	As a <u>student</u> , we must study hard.			1
112	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>Marks used in dance performance have supranatural</u> power.	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance has supranatural</u> power.	1		3
113	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must clarification that</u> definition of <u>that terms</u> .	We <u>should clarify the</u> definition of <u>the term</u> .			4
114	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will presenting</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			3
115	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae will be attached on</u> application letter.	The educational background <u>is required/attached in</u> application letter.			4
116	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was so</u> strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is so</u> strong in lifting the iron box.			1

117	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
118	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance <u>have</u> <u>supramental</u> <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance/show <u>has</u> supernatural power.			3
119	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> to clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.			2
120	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presented</u> <u>the</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.			4
121	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>at</u> <u>attached</u> in the <u>cover</u> <u>letters</u> .	The educational background <u>is</u> required/attached in application <u>letter</u> .			3
122	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That</u> man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	<u>The</u> man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			2
123	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2

124	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.	1		
125	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The little boy is fast <u>run</u> to park.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.			1
127	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>has would</u> the job.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
128	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> supernatural power.			2
129	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must clarify definition <u>technical</u> that.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of the <u>term</u> .			1
130	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>persentation</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			3
131	Latar belakang pendidikan	Education background	The educational background <u>is</u>			2

	dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>attached</u> in the <u>cover</u> letter.	required/ <u>attached</u> in <u>application</u> letter.			
133	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			1
134	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>ran</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
136	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina did a <u>good</u> job.	Rina did her job <u>well</u> .			1
137	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that <u>used</u> in the dance show has <u>supernaturl</u> power.	The mask which <u>is used</u> in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.			2
139	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
140	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is attached in the <u>cv</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background is required/ <u>attached</u> in <u>application</u> letter.			2
141	Virgi adalah gadis	Virgi is <u>the friend</u>	Virgi is <u>a friendly</u>			2

	yang ramah	girl.	girl.			
142	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the iron.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			1
143	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the garden faster.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			3
144	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.			1
145	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her <u>work</u> <u>goodly</u>	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> <u>well</u> .			2
146	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask <u>used</u> in dance <u>have</u> <u>supramental</u> <u>powers</u> .	The mask which <u>is used</u> in dance performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .			4
148	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presented the</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.			4
149	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>attached</u> in the <u>cover</u> letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in <u>application</u> letter.			2

150	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That man was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	<u>The man is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			2
151	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
152	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
153	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask <u>used</u> in dance performance <u>have</u> <u>supranatural powers</u> .	The mask which <u>is used</u> in dance performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural power</u> .			4
154	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must</u> to clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.			2
155	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be presenting his</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.			4
156	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background of <u>education</u> <u>attached</u> in the <u>cover</u> letter.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in <u>application</u> letter.			3

158	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>ran</u> into the park with <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
159	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	<u>Listening</u> with carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	<u>Listen</u> carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.			2
160	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing</u> the job with well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
161	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>to</u> used <u>on dancing show</u> <u>have</u> power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used <u>in dance performance</u> <u>has</u> supernatural power.			5
162	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> <u>clarification</u> definition of the <u>terms</u> .	We <u>should</u> <u>clarify</u> the definition of the <u>term</u> .			2
163	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> the <u>material</u> for the next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			3
164	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> will be attached <u>on</u> application letter.	The educational background is required/attached <u>in</u> application letter.			2
165	Virgi adalah gadis	Virgi is <u>humble's</u>	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u>			1

	yang ramah	girl.	girl.			
166	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very</u> strong <u>for</u> lifting the iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.			2
167	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	That boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>fastly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .	1		3
168	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
169	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well done.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
170	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must <u>learn</u> <u>with</u> <u>energic</u> .	As a student, we must <u>study</u> <u>hard</u> .			2
171	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance <u>have</u> supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural power.			1
172	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>have to</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.			2
173	Mereka akan	They <u>will be</u>	They <u>are going to</u>			2

	mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	present the <u>material</u> next week.	present their <u>materials</u> next week.			
174	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background is attached in application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in application letter.			1
175	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That men</u> is very strong in lifting the iron box.	<u>The man</u> is so strong in lifting the iron box.			2
176	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>That boy run</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	<u>The boy runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			3
177	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
178	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> very well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.			1
179	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we <u>should</u> study <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we <u>must</u> study <u>hard</u> .			2
180	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki	The mask which is used in dance performance <u>have</u> supernatural	The mask which is used in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural			1

	kekuatan supranatural.	power.	power.			
181	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
184	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is <u>very</u> strong in lifting the iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in lifting the iron box.			1
185	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son</u> runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> runs to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
187	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> very well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.			2
188	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we <u>should</u> study <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we <u>must</u> study <u>hard</u> .			1
191	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
192	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is attached in the <u>cv</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in <u>application letter</u> .			2

193	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>the friend</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a friendly</u> girl.			2
194	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the iron.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			1
195	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the <u>garden faster</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park fast</u> .			3
196	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>carefully</u> the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.			1
197	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her work <u>goodly</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .			2
198	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must study <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .			1
199	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>are</u> used <u>on dancing show</u> has power <u>supranatural</u> .	The mask which <u>is</u> used <u>in dance performance</u> has <u>supernatural</u> power.			5
200	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> <u>clarification that</u> definition of <u>terms</u> .	We <u>should</u> <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition of the <u>term</u> .			2

201	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present their materials</u> next week.			4
202	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> will be <u>attached on</u> application letter.	The <u>educational background</u> is required/ <u>attached in</u> application letter.			4
203	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.			1
204	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That man</u> is <u>very strong</u> <u>when</u> lifting the iron box.	<u>The man</u> is <u>so strong</u> <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.			3
205	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>That boy</u> <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .			3
206	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
207	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well done.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
208	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan	The mask <u>use</u> in to show dance <u>have</u> <u>vigour</u> a <u>supranatural</u> .	The mask which is <u>used</u> in dance performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .			4

	supranatural.					
209	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must <u>clarification a</u> definition the term.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.			2
210	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They will be <u>prerentation his</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.			4
211	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background of <u>education</u> <u>appendixed</u> in <u>proposal</u> letter.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> <u>required/attached</u> in application letter.	1		2
212	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is a girl who <u>friendly</u> .	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.	1		
213	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very</u> strong in <u>raise</u> box iron.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			2
214	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>That</u> boys <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> very fast.	<u>The</u> boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> fast.			3
215	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>with</u> <u>accurate</u> <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to <u>the</u> conversation.			2
216	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> <u>her</u> <u>work</u> <u>very</u> <u>good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> <u>well</u> .			3

219	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
220	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background of <u>education</u> is attached in <u>business</u> letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in <u>application</u> letter.			2
221	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.	1		
222	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the <u>metal</u> box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in <u>lifting</u> the <u>iron</u> box.			3
223	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>boys</u> <u>is</u> <u>running</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			3
224	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>of</u> the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.			1
225	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.			2
226	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan	The mask used in dance performance has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1

	supranatural.					
227	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of the term.			2
228	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
229	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Education background <u>attached</u> in application letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in application letter.			1
230	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>sons</u> <u>is</u> <u>running</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .			4
231	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
232	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her job <u>good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .			2
233	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask that <u>use</u> in <u>dancing</u> show <u>have</u> a <u>spiritual</u> power.	The mask which is <u>used</u> in <u>dance</u> performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.			4

234	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> clarify <u>that</u> definition.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of the term.			2
235	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	We <u>will</u> <u>presenting the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present their materials</u> next week.			4
236	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background of <u>education attach</u> in application <u>document</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> <u>required/attached</u> in application <u>letter</u> .			3
237	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man so strong <u>to lift</u> iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in lifting</u> the iron box.			2
238	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son running</u> to <u>garden quickly</u> .	The <u>boy runs</u> to the <u>park fast</u> .			4
239	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen with <u>careful that</u> conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
240	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing his</u> job <u>so good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .			3
241	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari	Mask used in dance performance has	The mask which is used in dance performance has			1

	memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	supernatural <u>powers</u> .	supernatural <u>power</u> .			
242	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of the term.			1
243	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
244	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background <u>attached</u> in application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is required/attached</u> in application letter.			2
245	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>lifted</u> the iron box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			1
246	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>sons</u> <u>is running</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .			4
247	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully the <u>dialogue</u> .	Listen carefully to the <u>conversation</u> .			1
248	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her job <u>good</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .			2
249	Anak laki-laki itu	The boy runs to	The boy runs to			1

	berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	the park <u>past</u> .	the park <u>fast</u> .			
250	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that is used in the dance show <u>have</u> supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural power.			1
251	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> <u>clarification</u> the <u>definision</u> of term.	We <u>should</u> <u>clarify</u> the <u>definition</u> of the term.			2
252	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be</u> <u>presented</u> <u>they</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> <u>their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.	1		3
253	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background of <u>education</u> <u>attach</u> in <u>proposal</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in application letter.			3
255	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	That man <u>how</u> strong in <u>lift</u> iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			2
256	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
257	Dengarlah dengan	<u>heard</u> <u>with</u>	<u>Listen</u> <u>carefully</u> to			2

	seksama percakapan itu	<u>accurate</u> that conversation.	the conversation.			
258	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>make</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
259	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we <u>should active</u> study.	As a student, we <u>must</u> study <u>hard</u> .			2
260	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has supernatural <u>power</u> .			1
261	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We should/must/have to clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.			1
262	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
263	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background <u>attached</u> in application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in application letter.			2

264	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son running</u> to <u>garden quickly</u> .	The <u>boy runs</u> to the <u>park fast</u> .			4
265	Dengarkan dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen with carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
266	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her work very well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
267	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must study with <u>energetic</u> .	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .			3
268	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask that <u>use</u> in <u>dancing</u> show has a <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which <u>is used</u> in <u>dance</u> performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.	1		2
269	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They are going to present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.			1
271	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is <u>very</u> strong in <u>lift</u> the iron box.	The man is so strong in lifting the iron box.			2
272	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman	The boy runs to the <u>garden fastly</u> .	The boy runs to the <u>park fast</u> .			2

	dengan cepat.					
273	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
274	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her work <u>nicely</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .			2
275	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>mask</u> which is used in <u>dancing</u> show has supranatural power.	The mask which is used in <u>dance</u> performance has supernatural power.			2
277	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They are going to present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.			1
278	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Background of <u>education</u> <u>attached on</u> application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached in</u> application letter.			3
279	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is <u>very</u> strong in <u>lift</u> the iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			3
280	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>the</u> boy runs to <u>garden</u> <u>fastly</u> .	<u>The</u> boy runs to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .	1		2

281	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
282	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing</u> her task <u>nicely</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her job <u>well</u> .			2
283	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a <u>students</u> , we have to study <u>diligent</u> .	As a <u>student</u> , we must/should/have to study <u>hard</u> .			2
284	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Marks <u>used</u> in dance performance <u>have</u> <u>supranatural</u> powers.	The mask which <u>is used</u> in dance performance/show <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.			4
285	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must <u>clarification that</u> of <u>that</u> term.	We should/must/have to <u>clarify the</u> definition of <u>the</u> term.			3
286	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting the</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.			4
287	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat	<u>Curriculum title</u> <u>will be attached</u> <u>on</u> application letter.	The <u>educational</u> <u>background is</u> <u>required/attached</u> <u>in</u> application			3

	lamaran.		letter.			
288	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That</u> man is <u>very</u> strong.	The man is <u>so</u> strong in lifting the iron box.			2
289	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to <u>garenden</u> <u>quicly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .	2		1
290	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
291	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well done.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
292	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance/show has <u>supernatural</u> power.	1		
293	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance <u>have</u> <u>supranatural</u> <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance/show <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .	1		2
294	Kami harus mengklarifikasi	We <u>must</u> <u>clarification</u> the	We <u>should</u> <u>clarify</u> the definition of			2

	definisi istilah itu	definition.	the term.			
295	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
296	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The educational background <u>attached to</u> the application letter.	The educational background <u>is required/attached in</u> application letter.			3
297	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>frindly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.	1		
298	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong <u>to lift</u> the iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in lifting</u> the iron box.			2
299	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .			3
300	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	<u>listen</u> carefully the <u>convertation</u> .	<u>Listen</u> carefully to the <u>conversation</u> .			2
301	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her job so well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
302	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must <u>learn</u> <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we must <u>study</u> <u>hard</u> .			2

303	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Maks <u>used</u> in dance <u>have</u> <u>supramental</u> powers.	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.			4
305	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be</u> <u>presented</u> the material next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their materials next week.			1
306	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>attached</u> in the cover <u>letter</u> .	The educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in application <u>letter</u> .			2
307	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			1
308	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>ran</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
309	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	listen carefully to <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
310	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job very well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
311	Topeng yang	The mask which	The mask which	1		1

	digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	used in dance performances has <u>supranatural</u> power.	is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.			
312	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They are going to present <u>the material</u> next week.	They are going to present <u>their materials</u> next week.			2
313	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask used in dance <u>have</u> <u>supranatural</u> powers.	The mask which is used in dance performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.			3
315	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
316	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>attached</u> in the <u>cover</u> letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in <u>application</u> letter.			2
317	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			1
318	Anak laki-laki itu	The boy <u>run</u> to the	The boy <u>runs</u> to			2

	berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	park <u>quickly</u> .	the park <u>fast</u> .			
319	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
321	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> to clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.			2
322	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will presented</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			3
323	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> bakcground is attached in <u>business</u> letter.	The <u>educational</u> bakcground is required in <u>application</u> letter.			2
324	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.	1		
325	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the metal box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			1
326	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>is running</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
327	Dengarlah dengan seksama	Listen to <u>that</u> conversation	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1

	percakapan itu	carefully.				
328	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does her work</u> well.	Rina <u>did her job</u> well.			2
329	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in the dance <u>performances</u> has supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has supernatural <u>power</u> .			2
330	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They are going to present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
331	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Educational background <u>attached in cover</u> letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached in application</u> letter.			2
332	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son running</u> to <u>garden quickly</u> .	The <u>boy runs</u> to the <u>park fast</u> .			4
333	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen with carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
335	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does her</u> work very well.	Rina <u>did her job</u> well.			1
336	Sebagai seorang	As a student, we	As a student, we			1

	pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	must study <u>with energetic</u> .	must study <u>hard</u> .			
337	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>to</u> used on <u>dancing have</u> power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used in <u>dance performance has</u> supernatural power.			3
338	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must clarification</u> of the <u>terms</u> .	We <u>should clarify</u> the definition of the <u>term</u> .			3
339	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> for the next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
340	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> will be attached <u>on</u> application <u>letter</u> .	The <u>educational background</u> is required <u>in</u> application <u>letter</u> .			4
341	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble's</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.			1
342	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very</u> strong <u>for</u> lifting the iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.			2
343	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman	The boy <u>ran</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>fastly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .	1		2

	dengan cepat.					
344	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
345	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
346	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As <u>the</u> student, we must study hard.	As <u>a</u> student, we must study hard.			1
348	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	<u>they will be presented</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	<u>They are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			3
349	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Education</u> background is attached in application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in application letter.			1
351	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>the men</u> is <u>very</u> strong in <u>litting</u> the iron box.	<u>The man</u> is <u>so</u> strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			4
352	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>son</u> runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> runs to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
354	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> very well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.			2

	dengan baik.					
355	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we <u>should</u> study <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we <u>must</u> to study <u>hard</u> .			2
356	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance <u>performances</u> has <u>supernatural powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has <u>supernatural power</u> .			2
357	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> clarify the definition <u>about</u> the term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition <u>of</u> the term.			2
358	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present <u>the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present <u>their materials</u> next week.			3
359	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The educational background is attached <u>to</u> the application letter.	The educational background is attached/required <u>in</u> application letter.			1
360	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			1
361	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman	The boy runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .			1

	dengan cepat.					
362	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
365	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
366	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background of <u>education</u> is attached in <u>business</u> letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required in <u>application</u> letter.			2
367	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the <u>metal</u> box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the <u>iron</u> box.			2
368	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The <u>boys</u> <u>is</u> <u>running</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The <u>boy</u> <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			3
369	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>of</u> the conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> the conversation.			1
370	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> well	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.			2
371	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.			1

372	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .			3
374	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must learn <u>energeticly</u> .	As a student, we must study <u>hard</u> .	1		
375	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance performance <u>her</u> supranatural power.	The mask which <u>is</u> used in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural power.			2
376	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We <u>must</u> to clarify the definition <u>about</u> the term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition <u>of</u> the term.			2
377	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present <u>the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present <u>their materials</u> next week.			3
378	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The educational background is attached <u>to</u> the application letter.	The educational background is required <u>in</u> application letter.			1
379	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			1

	besi.					
380	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .			1
381	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
382	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
383	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>are</u> used <u>on dancing</u> show has power <u>supranatural</u> .	The mask which is used <u>in dance</u> performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.			4
384	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu	We must <u>clarification that</u> definition of <u>terms</u> .	We should <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition of the <u>term</u> .			3
385	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
386	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> <u>will be</u> attached <u>on</u> application letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required/attached <u>in</u> application letter.			3

387	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That man is very strong when lifting the iron box.</u>	<u>The man is so strong in lifting the iron box.</u>			3
388	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>The boys are running to the yard quickly.</u>	<u>The boy runs to the park fast.</u>			4
389	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	<u>Listen carefully that conversation.</u>	<u>Listen carefully to the conversation.</u>			1
390	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	<u>Rina does her job well done.</u>	<u>Rina did her job well.</u>			1
391	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	<u>As a student, we must study actively.</u>	<u>As a student, we must study hard.</u>			1
392	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>The mask are used on dancing show has power supernatural.</u>	<u>The mask which is used in dance performance/ has supernatural power.</u>			3
393	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	<u>We most clarification that definition of terms.</u>	<u>We should clarify the definition of the term.</u>			2
394	Mereka akan mempresentasikan	<u>They will be presentation their</u>	<u>They are going to present their</u>			3

	materinya minggu depan.	<u>material</u> next week.	<u>materials</u> next week.			
395	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> will be <u>attached</u> <u>on</u> application letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> required <u>in</u> application letter.			4
396	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That</u> man is <u>very</u> strong <u>when</u> lifting the iron box.	<u>The</u> man is <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.			3
397	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>running</u> to <u>garden</u> so fast.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> fast.			2
398	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
399	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing</u> her job very well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
400	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	<u>be</u> a <u>studen</u> , we must study hard.	As a <u>student</u> , we must study hard.			2
402	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of <u>the</u> term.			2
403	Mereka akan mempresentasikan	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next	They <u>are going to</u> present their			2

	materinya minggu depan.	week.	<u>materials</u> next week.			
404	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The educational background is attached in the <u>Business</u> Letter.	The educational background is required in <u>application</u> letter.			1
405	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the <u>metal</u> box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the <u>iron</u> box.			2
406	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>is</u> <u>running</u> to the <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .			3
407	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen to <u>that</u> conversation carefully.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
408	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her <u>work</u> well.	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> well.			2
409	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which <u>is</u> used in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> supernatural <u>power</u> .			4
410	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>klarification</u> the definition.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.			1

411	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
412	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background <u>attached</u> to the application <u>letter</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u> in application <u>letter</u> .			4
413	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>frindly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.	1		
414	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	the man is so strong <u>to lift</u> iron box.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			2
416	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her job so well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
417	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must <u>learn</u> <u>actively</u> .	As a student, we must <u>study</u> hard.			2
418	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> supernatural <u>power</u> .			4
419	Mereka akan	They <u>will</u> present	They <u>are going to</u>			2

	mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	their <u>material</u> next week.	present their <u>materials</u> next week.			
420	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background <u>attacked</u> to the application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background <u>is attached/ required in</u> application letter.			4
421	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			1
422	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs <u>into</u> the <u>part</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs <u>to</u> the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .			3
423	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
424	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>maskk</u> <u>use</u> in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> supernatural powers.	The <u>mask</u> which is <u>used</u> in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> supernatural power.	1		4
425	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presentation</u> the <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			3
426	Latar belakang	The <u>education</u>	The <u>educational</u>			1

	pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	background is <u>attached to</u> the application letter.	background is <u>required in</u> application letter.			
429	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>to used on dancing</u> show <u>have</u> power.	The mask which <u>is used in</u> dance performance <u>has supernatural</u> power.			4
430	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must <u>clarification</u> of the <u>terms</u> .	We should <u>clarify</u> <u>the definition</u> of the <u>term</u> .			2
431	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will presenting</u> the <u>material</u> for next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			1
432	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum vitae</u> <u>will be attached on</u> application letter.	The educational background <u>is required in</u> application letter.			3
433	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble's</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.			1
434	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>very strong for</u> lifting the iron box	The man is <u>so strong in</u> lifting the iron box.			2
435	Anak laki-laki itu	<u>That boy run</u> to	The boy <u>runs</u> to			4

	berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>garden fastly.</u>	the <u>park fast.</u>			
436	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
437	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well done.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
438	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	they <u>will</u> <u>presentation</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			3
439	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.			1
440	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .			3
441	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we must <u>learn</u> <u>energeticly</u> .	As a student, we must <u>study</u> <u>hard</u> .			2
442	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.	1		
443	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman	The boy is fast <u>run</u> to park.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.			1

	dengan cepat.					
444	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>has would</u> <u>the</u> job.	Rina <u>did her</u> job well.			2
445	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>Masks</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> <u>supranatural</u> powers.	The <u>mask</u> which is used in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.			5
446	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify definition of <u>that</u> <u>terms</u> .	We should clarify the definition of <u>the</u> <u>term</u> .			2
447	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting</u> the <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			3
448	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Curriculum</u> title <u>will be</u> <u>attached</u> <u>on</u> application letter.	The educational background <u>is</u> <u>attached/required</u> <u>in</u> application letter.			3
449	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>humble</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.			1
450	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That</u> man is <u>very</u> strong <u>when</u> lifting the iron box.	<u>The</u> man is <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.			3
451	Anak laki-laki itu	<u>That</u> boy <u>run</u> to	<u>The</u> boy <u>runs</u> to			4

	berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	<u>garden quickly.</u>	<u>the park fast.</u>			
452	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
453	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well done.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
454	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As <u>students</u> , we must study hard.	As a <u>student</u> , we must study hard.			1
455	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masic use</u> in dance performance <u>have</u> <u>supranatural</u> powers.	The <u>mask</u> which is <u>used</u> in dance performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.			4
456	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must</u> <u>clarification</u> the definition.	We <u>should</u> <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.			2
457	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
458	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat	Background of education <u>was</u> <u>aetached</u> in C.V.	The educational background <u>is</u> <u>required</u> in application letter.			2

	lamaran.					
459	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>frindly</u> girl.	Virgi is a <u>friendly</u> girl.	1		
460	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong <u>to liftt</u> iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in lifting</u> the iron box.	1		1
461	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>run</u> to <u>garden</u> <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .			3
463	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her job so well	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
464	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>masks</u> <u>are</u> used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> suprantural powers.	The <u>mask</u> which <u>is</u> used in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> supernatural power.	1		6
465	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>have</u> clarify the definition of <u>that</u> term.	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of the term.			2
466	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present <u>the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present <u>their materials</u> next week.			3
467	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan	educational background <u>attached on</u>	The educational background <u>is</u> required/ <u>attached</u>			2

	dalam surat lamaran.	application letter.	<u>in</u> application letter.			
468	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man <u>was</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.	The man <u>is</u> so strong in lifting the iron box.			1
469	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The little boy <u>ran</u> to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
470	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
471	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well done.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
472	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used dance <u>performances</u> has <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.	1		2
474	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presentation</u> their materials next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
475	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki	The mask used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> supernatural	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> supernatural			3

	kekuatan supranatural.	<u>powers.</u>	<u>power.</u>			
476	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>have to clarification</u> the definition of the term.	We <u>should clarify</u> the definition of the term.			2
477	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will present the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present their materials</u> next week.			3
478	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
479	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>are</u> used <u>on dancing show</u> has power <u>supranatural.</u>	The mask which <u>is used in dance</u> performance has <u>supernatural</u> power.	1		3
480	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must clarification that</u> definition of <u>terms.</u>	We <u>should clarify the</u> definition of the <u>term.</u>			3
484	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will be presentation</u> their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present their materials</u> next week.			3
485	Latar belakang	<u>Curriculum vitae</u>	The educational			3

	pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	will be <u>atatched</u> on application letter.	background is <u>required</u> in application letter.			
486	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>That</u> man is <u>very</u> strong <u>when</u> lifting the iron box.	<u>The</u> man is <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.			3
487	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy <u>running</u> to <u>garden</u> so fast.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> fast.			2
488	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
489	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing</u> her job so well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
490	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	<u>Be</u> a student, we must study hard.	<u>As</u> a student, we must study hard.			1
491	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The <u>most</u> is <u>use</u> in <u>showed</u> dance <u>have</u> power supernatural.	The <u>mask</u> which is <u>used</u> in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural power.			2
492	Kami harus mengklarifikasi	We must to <u>clarification</u>	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of			1

	definisi istilah itu.	definition the term.	the term.			
493	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must to <u>clarification</u> definition the term.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.			1
494	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> a present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
495	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is <u>to</u> <u>factory</u> lifting iron box.	The man is <u>so</u> <u>strong in</u> lifting the iron box.			1
496	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy is <u>run</u> to park with <u>quickly</u>	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
497	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen be <u>carrefully that</u> conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
498	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
499	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used dance <u>performances</u> has <u>supranatural</u> <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> has <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .	1		2

500	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.	1		
501	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>carefully</u> to <u>the</u> conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to <u>the</u> conversation.	1		
502	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supranatural</u> power.	The mask which is used in dance performance/show has <u>supernatural</u> power.	1		
504	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> supernatural <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> supernatural power.			3
505	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
506	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is <u>attached to</u> application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is <u>required in</u> application letter.			2
508	Pria itu begitu	The man <u>was</u> so	The man <u>is</u> so			1

	kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	strong in lifting the iron box.	strong in lifting the iron box.			
509	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs <u>into</u> the <u>part quickly</u> .	The boy runs <u>to</u> the park <u>fast</u> .			3
510	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.	1		
511	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
513	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must qlarify</u> the definition of the term.	We <u>should clarify</u> the definition of the term.	1		1
514	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their materials next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their materials next week.			1
515	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The <u>men</u> is so strong in lifting the iron box.	The <u>man</u> is so strong in lifting the iron box.			1
516	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The little boy <u>rons</u> to the park <u>fist</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park <u>fast</u> .			2
518	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan	<u>She is someone</u> student, we must study <u>with hat</u> .	<u>As a</u> student, we must study <u>hard</u> .			2

	giat					
519	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their materials next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their materials next week.			1
520	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The <u>man</u> is so strong in lifting the iron box.	The <u>man</u> is so strong in lifting the iron box.			1
523	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>have to</u> clarify the definition <u>team</u> .	We <u>should</u> clarify the definition of the <u>term</u> .			1
524	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
525	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>education</u> background is attached in the <u>CV</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in application letter.			1
526	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>the friend</u> girl.	Virgi is <u>a friendly</u> girl.	1		1
527	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong in <u>raising</u> the iron.	The man is so strong in <u>lifting</u> the iron box.			1
528	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman	The boy <u>run</u> to the <u>garden</u> <u>faster</u> .	The boy <u>runs</u> to the <u>park</u> <u>fast</u> .			3

	dengan cepat.					
529	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen <u>carefully</u> the conversation.	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.	1		
530	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> her <u>work</u> <u>goodly</u> .	Rina <u>did</u> her <u>job</u> <u>well</u> .	1		2
531	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask is used in dance <u>performances</u> <u>have</u> <u>supranatural</u> <u>powers</u> .	The mask which is used in dance <u>performance</u> <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> <u>power</u> .	1		3
532	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We should <u>clarification</u> the definition of the term.	We should <u>clarify</u> the definition of the term.			1
533	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
535	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	Mask that <u>use</u> in <u>dancing</u> show <u>have</u> a <u>spiritual</u> power.	The mask which is <u>used</u> in <u>dance</u> performance <u>has</u> <u>supernatural</u> power.			4
536	Kami harus mengklarifikasi	We <u>must</u> <u>clarification</u> <u>that</u>	We <u>should</u> <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition of			3

	definisi istilah itu.	definition.	the term.			
537	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will presenting the material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present their materials</u> next week.			4
538	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	background of <u>education attach</u> in application <u>document</u> .	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in application <u>letter</u> .			3
539	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	that man so strong <u>to lift</u> iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in lifting</u> the iron box.			2
540	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	the boy <u>running</u> to park so fast.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.			1
541	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu.	Listen with carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully to <u>the</u> conversation.			1
542	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>doing his</u> job <u>so god</u>	Rina <u>did her</u> job <u>well</u> .			3
543	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The little boy runs to park <u>past</u> .	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .			1
544	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari	The mask which is used in dance performance has	The mask which is used in dance performance has	1		

	memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	<u>supranatural</u> power.	<u>supernatural</u> power.			
546	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong <u>to</u> lifting the iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.			1
547	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
548	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>are</u> used <u>on dancing show</u> has power <u>supranatural</u> .	The mask which <u>is</u> used <u>in dance performance</u> has <u>supernatural</u> power.			5
549	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must</u> <u>clarification that</u> definition of <u>terms</u> .	We <u>should</u> <u>clarify</u> <u>the</u> definition of the <u>term</u> .			4
550	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> <u>presenting the</u> <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> <u>present their</u> <u>materials</u> next week.			4
551	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background of <u>education</u> is <u>attached</u> in the application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is <u>required</u> in application letter.			2

552	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong <u>to</u> lifting the iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.			1
553	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy runs to the park <u>quickly</u> .	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .			1
554	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen carefully <u>that</u> conversation.	Listen carefully <u>to</u> <u>the</u> conversation.			1
555	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her job well done.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
557	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask is used in the dance show <u>have</u> supernatural power.	The mask which is used in dance performance <u>has</u> supernatural power.			1
561	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will</u> present their <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to</u> present their <u>materials</u> next week.			2
562	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The background of <u>education</u> is attached in the application letter.	The <u>educational</u> background is required/attached in application letter.			1

563	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man is so strong <u>to</u> lifting the iron box.	The man is so strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.			1
565	Dengarlah dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen to the conversation <u>clearly</u> .	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the conversation.			1
566	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>does</u> her work well.	Rina did her job well.			1
567	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask <u>is wearing in showed</u> dance <u>have power supranatural</u> .	The mask which <u>is used</u> in dance performance <u>has supernatural</u> power.	1		
568	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We <u>must clarification</u> definition the term.	We <u>should clarify</u> the definition of the term.			2
569	Mereka akan mempresentasikan materinya minggu depan.	They <u>will presentation</u> the <u>material</u> next week.	They <u>are going to present</u> their <u>materials</u> next week.			3
570	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	Education background <u>attached</u> in application letter.	The educational background <u>is required</u> in application letter.			1

571	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is <u>the</u> friendly girl.	Virgi is <u>a</u> friendly girl.			1
572	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	<u>the</u> man is <u>too</u> strong <u>for</u> lifting iron box.	<u>The</u> man is <u>so</u> strong <u>in</u> lifting the iron box.			3
573	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy is <u>run</u> to park with quickly.	The boy <u>runs</u> to the park fast.			1
574	Dengarkan dengan seksama percakapan itu	Listen which <u>carrefully</u> the <u>confersation</u> .	Listen <u>carefully</u> to the <u>conversation</u> .	1		1
575	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina <u>do</u> <u>worked</u> which well.	Rina <u>did</u> her job well.			1
576	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat	As a student, we <u>mast</u> <u>learn</u> <u>which</u> hard.	As a student, we <u>must</u> <u>study</u> hard.			2
TOTAL				46	6	1029

Appendix 8

Table 15
Data of Students' Misordering Error

Data Number	Source Language	The Students' Error	Correction	Errors in the sentences
7	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must clarify the <u>term definition</u> .	We should clarify the <u>definition</u> of the <u>term</u> .	1
26	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Background</u> of <u>education</u> attach in application document.	The <u>educational background</u> is required in application letter.	1
79	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	the mask that used in to <u>show dance</u> that have a supranatural energy.	The mask which is used in <u>dance performance/show</u> has supernatural power.	1
82	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>background</u> of <u>education</u> appedixed in proposal letter.	The <u>educational background</u> is required in application letter.	1
83	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah.	Virgi is a <u>girl</u> who <u>friendly</u> .	Virgi is a <u>friendly girl</u> .	1
84	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi.	The man so strong in raise a <u>box iron</u> .	The man is so strong in lifting the <u>iron box</u> .	1
88	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask are used on dancing show has <u>power supranatural</u> .	The mask <u>which</u> is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural power</u> .	1
125	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy is <u>fast</u> run to park.	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .	1

136	Rina melakukan pekerjaannya dengan baik.	Rina did a <u>good job</u> .	Rina did her <u>job well</u> .	1
156	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>background of education</u> attached in the cover letter.	The <u>educational background</u> is required in application letter.	1
199	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask are used on dancing show has <u>power supranatural</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural power</u> .	1
208	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask use in to show dance have <u>vigour a supranatural</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural power</u> .	1
212	Virgi adalah gadis yang ramah	Virgi is a <u>girl</u> who <u>friendly</u> .	Virgi is a <u>friendly girl</u> .	1
213	Pria itu begitu kuat dalam mengangkat kotak besi..	The man very strong in raise a <u>box iron</u> .	The man is so strong in lifting the <u>iron box</u> .	1
220	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>background of education</u> attached in the business letter.	The <u>educational background</u> is required in application letter.	1
236	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>background of edication</u> attach in application document.	The <u>educational background</u> is required in application letter.	1
259	Sebagai seorang pelajar, Kita harus belajar dengan giat.	As a student, we should <u>active study</u> .	As a student, we must <u>study hard</u> .	1
276	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We have to clarify <u>of the term definition</u> .	We have to clarify the <u>definition of the term</u> .	1

278	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Background of education</u> attached on application later.	The <u>educational background</u> is required in application letter.	1
366	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	The <u>background of education</u> is attached in the business letter.	The <u>educational background</u> is required in application letter.	1
383	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask are used on dancing show has <u>power supranatural</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural power</u> .	1
443	Anak laki-laki itu berlari ke taman dengan cepat.	The boy is <u>fast</u> run to park.	The boy runs to the park <u>fast</u> .	1
458	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>Background of education</u> was aetached in C.V.	The <u>educational background</u> is required in application letter.	1
480	Kami harus mengklarifikasi definisi istilah itu.	We must to clarify the <u>term definition</u> .	We should clarify the <u>definition of the term</u> .	1
482	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The mask are used on dancing show has <u>power supranatural</u> .	The mask which is used in dance performance has <u>supernatural power</u> .	1
491	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	The most is use in <u>showed dance</u> have <u>power supernatural</u> .	The mask which is used in <u>dance show/performance</u> has <u>supernatural power</u> .	2
538	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>background of education</u> attach in application document.	The <u>educational background</u> is required in application letter.	1
548	Topeng yang digunakan	The mask are used on	The mask which is used	1

	dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural.	dancing show has <u>power supranatural</u> .	in dance performance/show has <u>supernatural power</u> .	
551	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>The background of education</u> is attached in the application letter.	<u>The educational background</u> is required in application letter.	1
562	Latar belakang pendidikan dilampirkan dalam surat lamaran.	<u>The background of education</u> is attached in the application letter.	<u>The educational background</u> is required in application letter.	1
567	Topeng yang digunakan dalam pertunjukan tari memiliki kekuatan supranatural	The mask is wearing in <u>showed dance</u> have <u>power supranatural</u> .	The mask which is used in <u>dance</u> performance/ <u>show</u> has <u>supernatural power</u> .	2
TOTAL				32

*Appendix 9***DATA DOSEN PROGRAM STUDI PENDIDIKAN BAHASA INGGRIS**

NO	NAMA	JABATAN
1.	Aksendro Maximilian, S.Pd., M.Pd.	Dosen
2.	Deri Ciciria, S.Pd., M.Hum.	Dosen
3.	Dra. Aty Nurdiana, M.Pd.	Dosen
4.	Drs. Akhmad Sutiyono, M.Pd	Dosen
5.	Drs. Annukman Sulaiman, M.Si.	Dosen
6.	Drs. Dedi Supriyadi, M.Pd.	Dosen
7.	Drs. H. Adenan Damiri, M.M.	Dosen
8.	Drs.Imam Subari, M.M	Dosen
9.	Ermina Deasy Zwesty, S.Pd., M.Pd.	Dosen
10.	Eva Nuchurifiani, S.Pd., M.Pd.	Dosen
11.	Febriantina Istiara, S.Pd., M.Pd.	Dosen
12.	Galuh Dwi Ajeng, S.Pd., M.Pd.	Dosen
13.	Hajjah Zulianti, S.Pd., M.A.	Dosen
14.	Purna Wiratno, S.Pd., M.Pd.	Dosen
15.	Riska Alfiawati, S.Pd., M.Pd.	Dosen
16.	Siti Rohimah, S.Pd., M.Pd.	Dosen
17.	Sri wahyuningsih, S.Pd., M.Pd.	Dosen
18.	Suhadi, S.Pd., M.Pd.	Dosen
19.	Yan Aditya Pratama, S.Pd., M.Pd.	Dosen
20.	Zulkahfi, S.Ag., M.Pd.I.	Dosen